

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of LESTER TRUMBO and ADA RIGGLEMAN are:

- i. GOLDIE M.⁸ TRUMBO, b. Nov 11, 1923.
- ii. NORMA M. TRUMBO, b. 1931.

601. VERDIE MARGARET⁷ HOTTINGER (*ANNIE CATHERINE⁶ DOVE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 07, 1901 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA, and died May 13, 1994 in Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA. She married ROBERT L. FULK Aug 09, 1919. He was born Mar 22, 1900.

Children of VERDIE HOTTINGER and ROBERT FULK are:

- i. ALVA BERLIN⁸ FULK, b. Jan 28, 1920.
- ii. NEVA MAY FULK, b. Jun 03, 1922.
- iii. GARLAND RAY FULK, b. Mar 16, 1928.

602. GERTIE ELIZABETH⁷ HOTTINGER (*ANNIE CATHERINE⁶ DOVE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 07, 1901 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA. She married DAVID WILLIAM WHITMIRE Nov 17, 1917. He was born Nov 07, 1897.

Children of GERTIE HOTTINGER and DAVID WHITMIRE are:

- i. IVAN W.⁸ WHITMIRE.
- ii. ARLIE BERLIN WHITMIRE, b. Feb 03, 1920.
- iii. LETTIE CATHERINE WHITMIRE, b. Oct 10, 1922.
- iv. VIRGIL SOLON WHITMIRE, b. May 30, 1924.
- v. PAULA MARIE WHITMIRE, b. Nov 01, 1926.

603. SUE ANN⁷ MATHIAS (*MABEL BLANCHE⁶ ALBRITE, RACHAEL BLIZZARD⁵ DOVE, AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 31, 1949. She married DELENOR WAYNE HENSLEY Oct 10, 1970.

Children of SUE MATHIAS and DELENOR HENSLEY are:

- i. DUANE ALLEN⁸ HENSLEY, b. May 04, 1971.
- ii. CHADWICK MATHIAS HENSLEY, b. Apr 05, 1976.

604. JAMES L DOVE⁷ DOVE (*ERNEST MARION⁶, JAMES WEBSTER⁵, AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MARY BELLE REXRODE.

Children of JAMES DOVE and MARY REXRODE are:

- i. BRENDA SUE⁸ DOVE.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN DOVE.
- iii. HOLLY E. DOVE.

605. JOHN F.⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 24, 1896. He married TRACY V. RITCHIE.

Children of JOHN DOVE and TRACY RITCHIE are:

865. i. JOHN KPERSHING⁸ DOVE.
866. ii. MADGE LOLIS DOVE.
- iii. MIRIAM J. DOVE, m. JENNINGS WHITMER.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM DOVE, b. 1933.

606. HELEN MAXINE⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1912. She married (1) JAMES L. HEATH. She married (2) JOHN H. GREEN.

Children of HELEN DOVE and JAMES HEATH are:

- i. JAMES⁸ HEATH.
- ii. ROBERT HEATH.

607. MARY CATHERINE⁷ JACOBS (*LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 14, 1921. She married ERNEST L. MILLER 1941.

Child of MARY JACOBS and ERNEST MILLER is:

867. i. DONNA RAE⁸ MILLER.

608. GERALDINE VIRGINIA⁷ JACOBS (*LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 31, 1923. She married HAROLD JOSEPH CORRIGAN. He was born 1920.

Child of GERALDINE JACOBS and HAROLD CORRIGAN is:

868. i. JUDITH ANN⁸ CORRIGAN, b. 1943.

609. HELEN RUTH⁷ JACOBS (*LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 18, 1925. She married JACK E. JONES.

Children of HELEN JACOBS and JACK JONES are:

- i. STEVEN B.⁸ JONES.
- ii. KATHY KAYE JONES.

610. IRVIN RUSSELL⁷ JACOBS (*LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married ANNABELLE K. BRANT 1947.

Child of IRVIN JACOBS and ANNABELLE BRANT is:

- i. BRUCE WAYNE⁸ JACOBS.

611. ROBERT WAYNE⁷ JACOBS (*LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

Children of ROBERT WAYNE JACOBS are:

- i. KAREN SUE⁸ JACOBS.
- ii. DEBORAH LYNN JACOBS.

612. JOSEPH MARTIN⁷ BRIGIMER (*MARY BERTHA LEE⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died 1966. He married ELEANOR PARKER CANNON.

Children of JOSEPH BRIGIMER and ELEANOR CANNON are:

- i. ERVIN CHARLES⁸ BRIGIMER, m. CATHERINE RKUNNER.
- ii. TRUMAN MASON BRIGIMER, m. (1) BETTY THONAS; m. (2) MARY K. SPROUT.
- 869. iii. LILLIAN GRACE BRIGIMER.
- 870. iv. LEROY BRIGIMER.

613. COYF GALEN⁷ KUYKENDAL (*JEMIMA⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 09, 1920. He married ALBERTA LYONS.

Child of COYF KUYKENDAL and ALBERTA LYONS is:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ KUYKENDAL.

614. TRUMAN RUSSELL⁷ KUYKENDAL (*JEMIMA⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 08, 1923. He married LELIA LENA PUFFENBERGER.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Child of TRUMAN KUYKENDAL and LELIA PUFFENBERGER is:

- i. DENISE ANN⁸ KUYKENDAL, b. 1955.

615. VILRGIL TALFORD⁷ KUYKENDAL (*JEMIMA⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 14, 1927. He married (1) FRANKIE LAWFTON. He married (2) SUE YOUNG. He married (3) LENA.

Children of VILRGIL KUYKENDAL and FRANKIE LAWFTON are:

- i. GREGORY⁸ KUYKENDAL.
- ii. SCOTT KUYKENDAL.
- iii. SHELIA KUYKENDAL.
- iv. CONNIE KUYKENDAL.

616. MARYLN LOUISE⁷ KUYKENDAL (*JEMIMA⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 27, 1933. She married ROBERT JOHNSON.

Children of MARYLN KUYKENDAL and ROBERT JOHNSON are:

- i. DEBRA⁸ JOHNSON.
- ii. THOMAS JOHNSON.
- iii. JOAN GRACE JOHNSON, m. BENNIE N. SHAVER.

617. CLARA MAY⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) ROY MOYERS. He was born Apr 20, 1907.

Children of CLARA DOVE and ROY MOYERS are:

- i. BRENDA⁸ MOYERS, m. RALPH STEWART.
- ii. VALLIE MOYERS, m. OQUINTON JENKINS.
- iii. EDWIN MOYERS, m. ROSALEE KLINE.

Child of CLARA MAY DOVE is:

- iv. OMAR DOW⁸ DOVE, m. BEULAH CRIDER.

618. ROSA FLORENCE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married WILLIAM ASHBY SMITH.

More About WILLIAM ASHBY SMITH:

Father: Ashby Smith

Mother: Naomi

Children of ROSA DOVE and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. FLOYD⁸ SMITH, m. WILMA STULTZ.
- ii. FLORETTA SMITH, m. RAY WILT.
- iii. EVALINE SMITH, m. ALLEN ENNIS.
- iv. MARIE SMITH, m. RICHARD THOMPSON.

619. NELLIE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) LOY HOTTINGER.

Children of NELLIE DOVE and LOY HOTTINGER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ HOTTINGER.
- ii. LARRY HOTTINGER.

Children of NELLIE DOVE are:

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iii. EDITH PAULINE⁸ DOVE, b. 1925; m. (1) CLORY RITCHIE; m. (2) WILLIAM GLELN SIMMONS, Jun 13, ;
- iv. RUDOLPH DOVE, b. May 20, 1930; d. Jan 28, 1943, from burns from an exploding stove.

620. ADA CATHERINE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM ANDREW⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

Child of ADA CATHERINE DOVE is:

- 871. i. LIEF WALTON⁸ DOVE.

621. NELLIE⁷ DOVE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

Child of NELLIE DOVE is:

- i. DOVE⁸.

622. GLENDA⁷ DOVE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)
She married CHANCIE E. DOVE, son of HARVEY DOVE and NORA BAKER.

Children are listed above under (393) Chancie E. Dove.

623. SADIE V.⁷ DOVE (*NOAH ALDINE⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) CHESTER MATHIAS.

Child of SADIE V. DOVE is:

- i. BOYD DOW DOVE⁸ DOVE, m. BEULAH LANTZ; b. Aug 21, 1929, Rockingham Co., Va..

624. BEATRICE⁷ DOVE (*NOAH ALDINE⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JAMES NORMAN.

Child of BEATRICE DOVE and JAMES NORMAN is:

- i. DONNA⁸ NORMAN, m. ARLIE SMITH.

625. MAYNARD⁷ HOTTINGER (*SUSAN REBECCA⁶ DOVE, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married NEVA MASON.

Children of MAYNARD HOTTINGER and NEVA MASON are:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ HOTTINGER, d. Died of Rkkkkkkkkkheulmatic fever.
- ii. JEAN HOTTINGER.

626. WALTER⁷ HOTTINGER (*SUSAN REBECCA⁶ DOVE, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died 1960. He married OLIVE FKRANCES FADLEY.

Children of WALTER HOTTINGER and OLIVE FADLEY are:

- i. ARLIE⁸ HOTTINGER.
- ii. DENNIS HOTTINGER.

627. BERTHA⁷ HOTTINGER (*SUSAN REBECCA⁶ DOVE, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married ROY MCMULLEN.

Children of BERTHA HOTTINGER and ROY MCMULLEN are:

- i. JR MCMULLEN⁸ ROY.
- ii. DONALD ROY.
- iii. DORIS ROY.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

iv. ALDA ROY.

628. BLANCHE VICTORIA⁷ HOTTINGER (*SUSAN REBECCA⁶ DOVE, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married ARTHUR JACOB WHETZEL.

Children of BLANCHE HOTTINGER and ARTHUR WHETZEL are:

- i. NORMAN⁸ WHETZEL.
- ii. IVAN WHETZEL.
- iii. PAUL WHETZEL.
- iv. CARL WHETZEL.
- v. WILLARD WHETZEL.
- vi. ALMA WHETZEL.
- vii. RAY WHETZEL.
- viii. TENA WHETZEL.
- ix. BETTY WHETZEL, d. Died young.

629. LENA ETHEL⁷ LANTZ (*IDA FLORENCE⁶ DOVE, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died Jul 05, 1970. She married ROBERT B. TURNER, son of JOHN TURNER and MARY SMITH.

More About LENA ETHEL LANTZ:

Father: William Lantz

Mother: Ida Dove

More About ROBERT B. TURNER:

Father: Casper Turner

Mother: Alice Skmith

Child is listed above under (492) Robert B. Turner.

630. RAY WOOK JR⁷ DOVE (*RAY WOOD⁶, ELIJAH CARSON⁵, NOAH AGUSTUS⁴, NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 16, 1933 in St Lois, MO. He married ANN CALLAHAN Jun 19, 1957. She was born Sep 02, 1936 in Baltimore, MD.

More About RAY WOOK JR DOVE:

Military service: Commander, U>S. Navy

Children of RAY DOVE and ANN CALLAHAN are:

- i. DEBRA ANN⁸ DOVE, b. Jan 17, 1956, Annanapollis, MD.
- ii. DAWN INEIL DOVE, b. Dec 01, 1961, Fort Ord, CA.
- iii. RAY WOOD III DOVE, b. May 29, 1964, Norfolk, VA.

More About RAY WOOD III DOVE:

Fact 1: used the name David Allan

631. LOLA MAE⁷ WHETZEL (*CORA BELLE⁶ SMITH, JULIA⁵ DOVE, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) w born 1900. She married PERRY IRVIN DOVE, son of GEORGE DOVE and MARY DOVE. He was born Dec 22, 1894, and died Apr 05, 1967.

Children are listed above under (410) Perry Irvin Dove.

632. HATTIE LEE⁷ WHETZEL (*CORA BELLE⁶ SMITH, JULIA⁵ DOVE, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1904. She married ALONZO DOVE, son of ABEL DOVE and ANNIE SMITH.

Children are listed above under (456) Alonzo Dove.

633. BERLIN EYE⁷ DOVE (*IRA O.⁶, ISRAEL⁵, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MINNIE

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

SARAH HAWSE Dec 07, 1942. She was born Feb 19, 1916.

More About MINNIE SARAH HAWSE:

Father: mose Hawse

Mother: maggie

Children of BERLIN DOVE and MINNIE HAWSE are:

- i. PHYLLIS⁸ DOVE, m. UNKNOWN BRIDGES.
- ii. WANDA K DOVE.
- iii. RAYMOND DOVE.
- iv. LLOYD A. DOVE.

634. WALDEAN⁷ DOVE (*IRA O.⁶, ISRAEL⁵, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 25, 1931, and died Aug 18, 1975. She married BILLY BLAIR SMITH Dec 1951.

Children of WALDEAN DOVE and BILLY SMITH are:

- i. GREGORY ALLAN⁸ SMITH.
- ii. KEYIN SMITH.

635. GENEVA MAY⁷ DOVE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 21, 1925 in Mathias, W. Va., and died Jul 31, 1956 in Harrisonburg, Va. She married (1) JAMES MACK WALKER. He was born Oct 07, 1920 in Wardensville W.V., and died Feb 18, 1964. She married (2) WAYLAND SUMMERS.

Child of GENEVA DOVE and JAMES WALKER is:

- i. BETTY JEAN⁸ WALKER, b. May 16, 1943; m. DALE NICHOLAS.

Child of GENEVA DOVE and WAYLAND SUMMERS is:

- ii. ROGER LEE⁸ SUMMERS, b. Jul 16, 1946.

636. VADA PAULINE⁷ DOVE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 28, 1926 in Forestville, W. Va.. She married WILLARD DALE GOOD Dec 09, 1944 in Timberville, Va.. He was born Sep 04, 1925 in Mouth of Seneca, Va.

Child of VADA DOVE and WILLARD GOOD is:

872. i. BONNIE SUE GOOD⁸ GOOD, b. Apr 07, 1951, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

637. HAROLD BLAIN⁷ DOVE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 27, 1931 in Mathias, W. Va.. He married GLENNA WHETZEL in Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of HAROLD DOVE and GLENNA WHETZEL is:

- i. ALTHIA BREN⁸ DOVE, b. Dec 23, 1955.

638. DORMAN GUY⁷ DOVE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 08, 1932 in Mathias, W. Va., and died Dec 25, 1965 in El Paso, Tx. He married (1) JANE GALLADAY. He married (2) LOUISE SOCHASTI.

Children of DORMAN DOVE and JANE GALLADAY are:

- i. PEGGY ANN⁸ DOVE, b. Oct 18, 1944; m. W.A. JACKSON.
- ii. DONNIE DOVE, b. Dec 03, 1948.

Child of DORMAN DOVE and LOUISE SOCHASTI is:

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iii. BRENDA LOUISE⁸ DOVE, b. Sep 21, 1961.

639. DARL WILLIAM⁷ DOVE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 20, 1933 in Mathias, W. Va.. He married BETTY FRYE. She was born in Mt. Jackson, Va..

Children of DARL DOVE and BETTY FRYE are:

- i. CONIE MAY⁸ DOVE, b. Jun 29, 1958.
- ii. JEFFORY DARL DOVE, b. Aug 23, 1964.
- iii. DANNY WEST DOVE, b. Mar 02, 1968.

640. CARL ADAM⁷ DOVE (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 20, 1933 in Mathias, W. Va.. He married (1) JERRY HODGES. He married (2) DONNA DERAY FISHER.

Children of CARL DOVE and JERRY HODGES are:

- i. BRENDA KAY⁸ DOVE, b. Aug 24, 1951.
- ii. DEBORAH ANN DOVE, b. May 22, 1954.
- iii. STEPHEN CARL DOVE, b. Apr 26, 1955.
- iv. RANDY MICHAEL DOVE, b. Sep 29, 1956.

Children of CARL DOVE and DONNA FISHER are:

- v. ALBERT LOUIS⁸ DOVE, b. Feb 04, 1958.
- vi. DONALD CURTIS DOVE, b. Mar 13, 1962.
- vii. CARL ADAM DOVE, b. Feb 16, 1964.
- viii. DUANE KEITH DOVE, b. Mar 06, 1968.

641. JOHN⁷ WILKINS, JR (*SARAH JANE⁶ DOVE, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married HANNAH SEE.

Children of JOHN WILKINS and HANNAH SEE are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁸ WILKINS.
- ii. DELBERT WILKINS.
- iii. PAUL WILKINS.
- iv. ANDY WILKINS.
- v. DELORES WILKINS.

642. RUSSELL JUNIOR⁷ DOVE (*ISREAL EDWARD⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died Jun 04, 1974. He married EDNA LEE HALTERMAN. She was born Aug 23, 1925.

More About EDNA LEE HALTERMAN:

Father: Mose Halterman

Mother: Mary Ann Ervin

Children of RUSSELL DOVE and EDNA HALTERMAN are:

- i. PRATICIA AKNN⁸ DOVE.
- ii. JUNIOR BROWN.
- iii. CLELAND.
- iv. RODGER.
- v. LARRYE.
- vi. LONNIE.

643. SHIRLEY⁷ DOVE (*BLANCHE⁶, JOSEPH A.⁵, NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) LEON SHIFFLETT. She married (2) JOHN HAMLINE.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of SHIRLEY DOVE and LEON SHIFFLETT are:

- i. MARCEL STEPHEN⁸ SHIFFLETT, b. twin.
- ii. MICHAEL SHIFFLETT SHIFFLETT, b. twin.
- iii. STEPHEN SHIFFLETT.

644. MATTHEW BLAINE⁷ DOVE (*ROY ERNEST⁶, HARVEY E.⁵, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1934. He married DOROTHY REBECCA SMITH.

Children of MATTHEW DOVE and DOROTHY SMITH are:

- i. DENNIS KEITH⁸ DOVE.
- ii. BRENDA SUE DOVE.
- iii. DARYL KIM DOVE.

645. EDNA⁷ LANTZ (*DOROTHY⁶ DOVE, MARY⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married ERNEST SHIPE.

Children of EDNA LANTZ and ERNEST SHIPE are:

- i. BETTY JEAN⁸ SHIPE, m. RONALD WALTON.
- ii. ANNA LEE SHIPE, m. ELAND MATHIAS.
- iii. MARY FRANCIS SHIPE, m. WALTER DUKE.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD SHIPE, m. DDPATRICIA FULK HARPINE.
- v. ROBERT SHIPE.

646. LEWIS HARVEY⁷ YANKEY (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 01, 1903. He married MARY ANN THOMAS, daughter of MICHAEL THOMAS and LAVINA. She was born Sep 30, 1909.

Children of LEWIS YANKEY and MARY THOMAS are:

873. i. CHARLOTTE NADINE⁸ YANKEY, b. Nov 17, 1927.
- ii. JEAN FLORETTE YANKEY, b. Jan 26, 1931; m. WARREN ESTEP.
- iii. CARROLL THOMAS YANKEY, b. Oct 19, 1932; m. ELEANOR VA HESS.
- iv. SHIRLEY CLAUDETTE YANKEY, b. Nov 24, 1934; m. RAY J. KUYRKENDAL.
- v. DONALD WILLIAM YANKEY, b. Sep 10, 1936; m. CAROL ERNESTINE FOLTZ.
874. vi. LENNIS MARIE YANKEY, b. Feb 09, 1939.
- vii. RICHARD ALVEN YANKEY, b. Sep 28, 1940; m. GEORGIA OBADA DOVE.
- viii. ROBERT ALDEN YANKEY, b. Sep 28, 1940; m. GENIEVE PHYLLIS TURNER.
- ix. HAROLD RUDOLPH YANKEY, b. Jul 30, 1943; m. BONNIE LOU FULK.
875. x. BERNICE LEE YANKEY, b. Nov 15, 1944.
- xi. SHARON KAYE YANKEY, b. Feb 08, 1948; m. CARLONG JENNINGS LANTZ.
- xii. LINDA DIANNE YANKEY, b. Aug 05, 1950; m. JAMES WELTON STULTZ.
- xiii. BRENDA LOU YANKEY, b. Nov 12, 1951.

647. LOY ALLEN⁷ YANKEY (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 08, 1904. He married MARTHA JANE WHETZEL, daughter of JOSEPH WHETZEL and AMELIA CRIDER. She was born Jun 29, 1911.

Children are listed above under (584) Martha Jane Whetzel.

648. NOAH WILLIAM⁷ YANKEY (*WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 25, 1909 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (1) MATTIE KLINE MILLER. He married (2) HAZEL RKUTH DOVE, daughter of LUTHER DOVE and MARY THOMAN. He married (3) HAZEL RUTH DOVE Jun 03, 1931 in Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Apr 10, 1914 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child is listed above under (484) Hazel Rkuth Dove.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of NOAH YANKEY and HAZEL DOVE are:

- 876. i. NELMA KATHLEEN⁸ YANKEY, b. Jan 14, 1932, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 877. ii. EUGENE BRUCE YANKEY, b. Sep 19, 1935, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 878. iii. FREDERICK RANDOLPH YANKEY, b. May 04, 1937, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 879. iv. PHYLLIS MAXINE YANKEY, b. Jan 29, 1940.

649. ROY⁷ LEE (*EDWARD LEE⁶ YANKEY, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married EVELYN SMITH.

Children of ROY LEE and EVELYN SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ LEE, m. MERCHE DAVILLA.
- ii. BERT DANNY LEE, m. EDNA ROBERTSON.
- iii. ROBERT ERNEST LEE, m. OPAL FORD.

650. EDNA⁷ LEE (*EDWARD LEE⁶ YANKEY, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married THOMAS PALMER.

Children of EDNA LEE and THOMAS PALMER are:

- i. DOROTHY LEE PALMER⁸ PALMER, b. Mar 10, 1930; m. JAMES A. ISREAL.
- ii. FELIX EDWARD PALMER, b. Dec 12, 1931; m. MARTHA PORTER AXLEY.
- iii. EDNA ANN PALMER, b. Apr 13, 1937; m. CHARLES FRANKLIN PEACOCK.
- iv. LINDA LOUISE PALMER, b. Jun 08, 1938; m. ROBERT DAVID ECHARD.
- v. RICHARD LEE PALMER, b. May 13, 1928; d. Jan 09, 1929.
- vi. JO ANN PALMER, b. Sep 09, 1934; d. Jul 05, 1938, Tombstone fell on her.
- vii. THOMAS WILSON PALMER, b. Dec 14, 1945; m. KENNY JANAE DAVIS.

651. MELDA MAE⁷ DOVE (*PERRY IRVIN⁶, GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 09, 1924 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. She married CLAUDE FORREST RITCHIE Jun 11, 1955 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, son of MELVIN RITCHIE and CORA DOVE. He was born Feb 28, 1927 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..

Child of MELDA DOVE and CLAUDE RITCHIE is:

- 880. i. JUDY⁸ RITCHIE, b. Dec 20, 1957.

652. MILDRED GRACE⁷ DOVE (*PERRY IRVIN⁶, GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 10, 1918. She married GRANVILLE CAPLINGER.

More About GRANVILLE CAPLINGER:

Father: Chancie Caplinger

Mother: martha

Children of MILDRED DOVE and GRANVILLE CAPLINGER are:

- 881. i. NANCY KAY⁸ CAPLINGER, b. Dec 03, 1941.
- ii. BETTY CAPLINGER, b. Dec 15, 1943.
- 882. iii. RODGER CAPLINGER, b. Dec 08, 1947.
- iv. ERMA LEE CAPLINGER, b. Apr 17, 1923; m. WILLIAM DOVE.

653. ERMA LEE⁷ DOVE (*PERRY IRVIN⁶, GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 17, 1923. She married (1) CLELAN HALTERMAN. She married (2) SAMUEL DEWITT HUPP.

More About SAMUEL DEWITT HUPP:

Excommunicated: C B Hupp

Father: C B Hupp

Mother: Hannah

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Child of ERMA DOVE and CLELAN HALTERMAN is:

- i. CLARENELLE⁸ HALTERMAN, b. Dec 26, 1953; m. ELDON WHETZEL.

654. HELEN⁷ DETRICK (*FLOYD⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ HALTERMAN, DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married DEAN HALTERMAN.

Child of HELEN DETRICK and DEAN HALTERMAN is:

- i. JUSTIN⁸ HALTERMAN, d. Suicide.

655. VADA⁷ DETRICK (*FLOYD⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ HALTERMAN, DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married EARL KEPLINGER.

Child of VADA DETRICK and EARL KEPLINGER is:

- i. CARLTON⁸ KEPLINGER.

656. JUSTIN WAYNE⁷ DOVE (*LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 03, 1921. He married LILLIE CATHERINE DOVE Dec 22, 1938 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of GEORGE DOVE and CORA BAKER. She was born May 24, 1914.

Children of JUSTIN DOVE and LILLIE DOVE are:

883. i. MARIE CATHERINE⁸ DOVE, b. May 04, 1941.
884. ii. LEONARD WAYNE DOVE, b. Jun 14, 1942, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..
885. iii. ALLEN CHESTER DOVE, b. Sep 28, 1945, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
886. iv. CAROLYN FAYE DOVE, b. Jun 14, 1949, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
887. v. PHYLLIS LEE DOVE, b. Oct 24, 1950, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

657. PAULINE RUBY⁷ DOVE (*LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 13, 1924. She married (1) HAYES GARFIELD KUYKENDAL. He was born Aug 14, 1921, and died Feb 11, 1959 in Killed in truck wreck of Ernest. She married (2) THOMAS PENCE 1978.

Children of PAULINE DOVE and HAYES KUYKENDAL are:

- i. STILLBORN⁸ KUYKENDAL.
- ii. JEAN KUYKENDAL, m. WENDELL CARR.
888. iii. DORIS KUYKENDAL.
889. iv. BONNIE KUYKENDAL.

658. EDNA MARIE⁷ DOVE (*LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 07, 1927. She married MONROE HARVEY SECRIST. He was born Jul 12, 1927.

Children of EDNA DOVE and MONROE SECRIST are:

- i. RONALD EUGENE⁸ SECRIST, d. Killed in a car-truck accident.
890. ii. BRUCE ELLWOOD SECRIST.

659. RAY CLIFFORD⁷ DOVE (*LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 06, 1932. He married (1) GEORGIANA FRERE Sep 12, 1953. She was born Oct 23, 1935. He married (2) DONNA BILLER 1967.

Children of RAY DOVE and GEORGIANA FRERE are:

- i. PAMELA JOE⁸ DOVE.

More About PAMELA JOE DOVE:
Adoption: no other information

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. KARLA JANE DOVE, m. JEREMY SCOTT HOTTINGER.

More About JEREMY SCOTT HOTTINGER:

Father: Dale Hottinger

Mother: Sandra Ann

660. RALPH⁷ DOVE (*HOMER RUSSELL⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married CARMEN EILEEN HISER.

More About CARMEN EILEEN HISER:

Father: Bert Kiser

Mother: minnie Stump

Children of RALPH DOVE and CARMEN HISER are:

- i. LARRY⁸ DOVE.
- ii. CATHY DOVE.

661. SHELBY JEAN⁷ DOVE (*HOMER RUSSELL⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) CHARLES MCFARLANBD. She married (2) CHARLES ANDREWS.

Child of SHELBY DOVE and CHARLES MCFARLANBD is:

- i. CAROLYN⁸ MCFARLANBD.

662. ELLEN DALE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married HANSEL DAVID SUMMERS.

Child of ELLEN DOVE and HANSEL SUMMERS is:

- i. ANNE ROCHELLE⁸ SUMMERS.

663. FAYE DIZNNE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married LAWERENCE EDWARD SWARTTZ.

Child of FAYE DOVE and LAWERENCE SWARTTZ is:

- i. SHARON⁸ SWARTTZ.

664. KATHRYN⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born in Berks Co., Pa.. She married GLENN B. HERR Jun 20, 1948 in E. Hanover Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Sep 06, 1928 in North Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa., and died Nov 21, 1988 in N. Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About GLENN B. HERR:

Father: Ross Herr

Children of KATHRYN DOVE and GLENN HERR are:

891. i. DIANNE KAY⁸ HERR, b. Dec 13, 1948, Dauphin Co., Pa..
- ii. GLENDA F HERR, m. DANILSHENKO.
- iii. DEBORAH A. HERR, m. J. WESLEY FERGUSON.

665. ANNABELLE⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married RICHARD RUSSELL PERONDO Jun 14, 1952 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. He was born in Kitzmiller, Md.

Children of ANNABELLE DOVE and RICHARD PERONDO are:

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 892. i. RONALD⁸ PERONDO.
- ii. BARBARA PERONDO.

666. ROBERT A.⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 15, 1941 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Jul 22, 1999 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married SHERRY.

Children of ROBERT DOVE and SHERRY are:

- i. TERESA A.⁸ DOVE.
- ii. ROBERT L. DOVE, JR.
- iii. TODD A. DOVE, m. KELLY.

667. LOUISE⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married MERVIN SCHWARTZ.

Children of LOUISE DOVE and MERVIN SCHWARTZ are:

- 893. i. JAMES⁸ SCHWARTZ.
- 894. ii. GINGER SCHWARTZ.
- 895. iii. TAMMY SCHWARTZ.

668. STANLEY LEE⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 30, 1932. He married FAYETTA MAY SCHRIVER Jul 17, 1954. She was born Sep 18, 1936.

Children of STANLEY DOVE and FAYETTA SCHRIVER are:

- 896. i. DORINDA FAYE⁸ DOVE, b. Feb 27, 1955.
- ii. DARYLE LEE DOVE, b. Sep 26, 1956; d. Dec 08, 1974, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- 897. iii. DAVID ALLEN DOVE, b. Mar 17, 1959.
- iv. DOUGLAS NATHANIEL DOVE, b. Jan 24, 1966, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. CHANTAL KRISTINE BUCHHOLZ, Oct 01, 1994, E. Hanover Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; b. Feb 22, 1970, Madison, Wisconsin.

669. WENDY R.⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 25, 1960. She married KEVIN KLLLEINFELTER Sep 20, 1981. He was born Dec 30, 1961.

Children of WENDY DOVE and KEVIN KLLLEINFELTER are:

- i. ERICA NICOLE⁸ KLLLEINFELTER, b. 1983.
- ii. JILL WHITNEY KLLLEINFELTER, b. Aug 17, 1985.

670. BETTY GAY⁷ STRAUSS (*FRANKIE M⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 14, 1936 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married SR GERALD WALTER MILLER Jun 18, 1955. He was born Sep 16, 1928 in Ono, Pa., and died Nov 28, 1985 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of BETTY STRAUSS and GERALD MILLER are:

- i. JR GERALD WALTER⁸ MILLER, b. Oct 01, 1958, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. STEPHANIE VINDICH, Jul 07, 1979, Hamlin, Pa.; b. Nov 28, 1960, San Diego, Calif.
- 898. ii. STARR R. MILLER, b. Jul 23, 1961, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- iii. HOLLY R. MILLER, b. Dec 28, 1969.

671. HENRY EDWARD⁷ BREIDEGAM (*MARY⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 15, 1928. He married VIRGINIA A. ECKERT. She died Apr 13, 1983.

Child of HENRY BREIDEGAM and VIRGINIA ECKERT is:

- 899. i. JR HENRY E.⁸ BREIDEGAM.

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

672. JOHN CLINTON⁷ BREIDEGAM (*MARY⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 23, 1930. He married VELMA T. BROWN 1951.

Children of JOHN BREIDEGAM and VELMA BROWN are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ BREIDEGAM, b. 1953.
- ii. RODNEY BREIDEGAM, b. 1956.
- iii. CRYSTAL BREIDEGAM, b. 1959; m. GARY L. MILEY.
- iv. TRACY M. BREIDEGAM, b. 1966; m. (1) DAVID B. DANCAUSE; m. (2) JEFFREY A. BLOSE, Sep 16, 1989.

More About DAVID B. DANCAUSE:

Father: George J. Dancause

673. RUBY⁷ BREIDEGAM (*MARY⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 1932. She married R. LAMOD HUPP Oct 1951. He was born May 26, 1926 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Feb 14, 2004 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA.

Notes for R. LAMOD HUPP:

R. Lamond Hupp was a member of the Hebron Fire Co.

More About R. LAMOD HUPP:

Burial: Feb 17, 2004, Wolfe's Union House Cemetery, Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co, Pa

Father: Raliegth Hupp

Mother: Bessie Mitchel

Occupation: H was a head miner of Bethehem Steel for 50 years

Religion: member of Mt Zion Road Church of the Brethren

Children of RUBY BREIDEGAM and R. HUPP are:

- i. SANDRA⁸ HUPP.
- ii. TERY HUPP, m. DESIREE.
- iii. NELLIE HUPP.

674. NORMA NADINE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 07, 1932 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (1) BRYAN BENNETT. She married (2) BILLIE BOWMAN.

Children of NORMA DOVE and BRYAN BENNETT are:

- i. JR BRYAN⁸ BENNETT.
- ii. VICTORIA BENNETT, b. 1958.

Child of NORMA DOVE and BILLIE BOWMAN is:

- iii. BOB DONALD⁸ BOWMAN, b. Mar 21, 1951; m. SUE ELLEN TRUMBO.

675. BILLIE RAY⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 01, 1937 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married CAROLYN HESS May 04, 1962 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Sep 03, 1943 in Fulks Run, Va.

Children of BILLIE DOVE and CAROLYN HESS are:

900. i. DESMOND⁸ DOVE, b. Oct 27, 1962.
901. ii. DEBRA JEAN DOVE, b. May 15, 1964.
- iii. JAMIE NICHOLE DOVE, b. Feb 19, 1977.
- iv. KRISTINA LEIGH DOVE, b. Nov 26, 1978.

676. MAX WILLIAM⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 23, 1940 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa, and died Oct 09, 1970 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He

married AVA JEAN HESS 1958 in Harrisonburg, Va.. She was born Sep 17, 1941 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children of MAX DOVE and AVA HESS are:

- i. NICKY ALLEN⁸ DOVE, b. Aug 13, 1959.
- 902. ii. MICHELLE LYNN DOVE, b. Aug 03, 1962.
- iii. SHEILA JEAN DOVE, b. Jan 25, 1964.

677. PATSY ANN⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 27, 1941. She married (1) BUD MANES. She married (2) MAX TROUGH.

Children of PATSY DOVE and BUD MANES are:

- i. ROBIN MANES⁸ MANES.
- ii. RUSTY MANES.

Children of PATSY DOVE and MAX TROUGH are:

- iii. PATRICIA⁸ TROUGH.
- iv. LESTER TROUGH.

678. BOBBY⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 21, 1950. He married ELLEN TRUMBO.

Children of BOBBY DOVE and ELLEN TRUMBO are:

- i. KIMBERLY⁸ DOVE.
- ii. KELLEY DOVE.

679. JESSE⁷ DOVE (*JACK M.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 23, 1940 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Aug 10, 2002 in Hershey Medical Center, Derry Twp. Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married WENDY C. FITZGERALD.

More About JESSE DOVE:

Burial: Aug 13, 2002, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Cemetery, New Schaefferstown, Pa.

Child of JESSE DOVE and WENDY FITZGERALD is:

- i. HEATH R.⁸ DOVE.

680. NANCY⁷ DOVE (*JACK M.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 23, 1943 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died May 07, 1999. She married PAUL SOLOMAN WEALAND Jul 18, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He was born Aug 04, 1940 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..

Child of NANCY DOVE and PAUL WEALAND is:

- i. CAROL⁸.

681. LINDA LOU⁷ SHAVER (*NORMA⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 31, 1942. She married (2) WILLIAM BASSELGIA Feb 14, 1959. She married (3) SR TERRY LEE GARNER Jan 27, 1963. He was born Nov 07, 1940.

Child of LINDA SHAVER and WILLIAM BASSELGIA is:

- i. WILLIAM D. BASSELGIA⁸ GARNER, b. Jun 11, 1959.

Children of LINDA SHAVER and TERRY GARNER are:

- ii. TERRY LEE⁸ GARNER, b. May 30, 1963.

- iii. PENNY SUE GARNER, b. Jun 26, 1965.

682. GLORIA⁷ DOVE (FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Mar 10, 1943 in Rockingham Co., Virginia, and died Dec 27, 2001 in Hershey Med. Center, Derry Twp., Hershey,, Pa.. She married LESTER BERGER.

More About GLORIA DOVE:

Burial: Dec 31, 2001, Grand View Memorial Park, Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of GLORIA DOVE and LESTER BERGER are:

- i. JUDY A.⁸ BERGER, m. SCOTT WARFEL.
- ii. WANDA BERGER, m. JEFFREY WARTLUFT.
- iii. DEBRA D. BERGER, m. JOSEPH NATALE.
- iv. DIANNE BERGER.
- v. JEFFREY W. BERGER.
- vi. MICHAEL A. BERGER.
- vii. JEREMY WM. BERGER.

683. MARY JEAN⁷ DOVE (FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Jul 06, 1941 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married (1) CARL RAMIR. She married (2) WILLIAM STUMPF. She married (3) WILLIAM WALMER. She married (4) ROBERT LEE GERNERT Mar 12, 1960 in Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa.. He was born Jun 27, 1940 in Swatara Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married (5) THOMAS FURMAN Mar 18, 1978 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Nov 18, 1941 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..

Child of MARY DOVE and WILLIAM STUMPF is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ STUMPF.

Children of MARY DOVE and WILLIAM WALMER are:

- ii. KATHY⁸ WALMER.
- iii. WILLIAM WALMER, b. 1970; d. 1999.

Children of MARY DOVE and ROBERT GERNERT are:

- iv. ARLENE⁸ GERNERTT, m. ENRICO CAGNOTTI.
- v. ROERT GERNERTT.

684. JR FOSTER WILLIAM⁷ DOVE (FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Jun 03, 1945 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) BONNIE MARIE DOVE Sep 05, 1964. She was born Dec 31, 1946 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married (3) BARBARA ANNE LYMOND RADEBAUGH Jul 03, 1990 in Cleona, pa by Betty Ann Smith, District Justice. She was born Jan 02, 1942 in Whitesburg, Ky.

Child of FOSTER DOVE and BONNIE DOVE is:

- i. MICHAEL LYNN⁸ DOVE, b. Sep 01, 1968, Lrbanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.; m. KATHY MARIE ENGLE, Jun 24, 1989; b. Jul 17, 1967.

685. LARRY WILSON⁷ DOVE (FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Jul 25, 1947 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) BARBARA STERNER. She was born Sep 21, 1947 in Wernersville, Pa.. He married (2) ROSE MARIE BOYER SHOLLENBERGER Jul 24, 1982. She was born Dec 02, 1947.

More About LARRY WILSON DOVE:

Christened: Jun 05, 1966

Child of LARRY DOVE and BARBARA STERNER is:

903. i. DONNA LEE⁸ DOVE, b. Jan 18, 1967, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

686. FERN LOUISE⁷ DOVE (*FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 08, 1949 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married RICHARD HAROLD MOYER Mar 27, 1965 in E. Hanover Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Feb 06, 1942 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..

Children of FERN DOVE and RICHARD MOYER are:

904. i. TAMMY⁸ MOYER, b. Nov 28, 1965; m. RAY LEHMAN.
ii. DAWN MOYER, b. Mar 20, 1967.
iii. BRIAN MOYER, b. Dec 14, 1970; m. ANGELA.

687. JOHN EDWARD⁷ HAIN (*JEAN LUBELLE⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 17, 1942 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married MARY ELIZABETH WENTZLER May 09, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She was born Mar 23, 1944 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN HAIN and MARY WENTZLER are:

905. i. WANDA MARIE⁸ HAIN, b. Oct 25, 1964, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
ii. PAMILA SUE HAIN, b. Jun 15, 1968, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. RODNEY M. ARTLEY, Sep 08, 1990, Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..
iii. REBECCA JANE HAIN, b. Oct 07, 1970.

688. NICKOLAS⁷ HAIN (*JEAN LUBELLE⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 07, 1951 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married SUSAN LEED Sep 14, 1974 in Millcreek, Pa.. She was born Aug 18, 1954 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of NICKOLAS HAIN and SUSAN LEED is:

- i. JASON NICKOLAS⁸ HAIN, b. Nov 13, 1977.

689. LUCY⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married WOODROW WILSON FITZWATER, son of FLOYD FITZWATER and ADA WALKER.

More About LUCY DOVE:

Father: Victor Fiitzwater

Children are listed above under (568) Woodrow Wilson Fitzwater.

690. VIRRGINIA⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married CLYDE SMITH.

Children of VIRRGINIA DOVE and CLYDE SMITH are:

- i. GERALD WILLIAM⁸ SMITH, m. MARTHA SINES.
ii. BARBARA ANN SMITH, d. Died age 15.

691. LENNIS⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married HARISON FITZWATER.

More About HARISON FITZWATER:

Father: Victor Fitzwater

Children of LENNIS DOVE and HARISON FITZWATER are:

- i. LORETTA JEAN⁸ FITZWATER, m. DLEWIS FOLTZ.
ii. LINDA KAYE FITZWATER, m. RICHARD USIKEVICK.
iii. DEBRA ANN FITZWATER, m. ALLAN LOHR.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iv. BONNIE LOU FITZWATER.
- v. BRENDA LEE FITZWATER.
- vi. PATRICIA MAE FITZWATER.
- vii. ANTHONY FITZWATER.

692. DAVID SAMUEL⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married ELVA MARIE CAMPBEL.

More About ELVA MARIE CAMPBEL:

Father: Charles Campbel

Children of DAVID DOVE and ELVA CAMPBEL are:

- i. PHYLLISS⁸ DOVE, m. MINOR DOVE.
- ii. WILMA DOVE.

693. FREDDIE⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married STELLA RATTLIFF.

Children of FREDDIE DOVE and STELLA RATTLIFF are:

- i. KAREN JEAN⁸ DOVE.
- ii. ANNETTE KAYE DOVE.

694. VADA⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married LAWRENCE KLINE.

Children of VADA DOVE and LAWRENCE KLINE are:

- i. JOYCE ANN⁸ KLINE, m. DELMAR BARE.
- ii. CALVIN EUGENE KLINE, m. BRENDA MOHLER.

695. DELIA⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married IRA A. MILLER.

Children of DELIA DOVE and IRA MILLER are:

- i. DOROTHY DELORES⁸ MILLER, m. WILLIAM EARL HARRIS.
- ii. NANCY LEE MARGARET MILLER, m. RODGER WALKER.

696. SGURKEY⁷ DOVE (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁶, CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married RALPH MONGOLD.

Children of SGURKEY DOVE and RALPH MONGOLD are:

- i. SANDRA ELIZABETH⁸ MONGOLD.
- ii. SCOTT MCKINEY MONGOLD.
- iii. SHANNON MICHAEL MONGOLD.

697. LAWSON CLIFFORD⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES IRWIN⁶, MARY E.⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 04, 1911. He married EVALYN MAE KERLIN Jan 04, 1934.

Children of LAWSON DOVE and EVALYN KERLIN are:

- 906. i. MYRNA LOY⁸ DOVE, b. Mar 19, 1936.
- 907. ii. KAY EVALYN DOVE, b. Jul 20, 1964.

698. SYLVIA PAULENE⁷ DOVE (*ALONZO⁶, ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1925. She married JAMES FRANKLIN.

Children of SYLVIA DOVE and JAMES FRANKLIN are:

- i. THOMAS GLEN⁸ FRANKLIN, m. JUDY LAWSON.
- ii. ROSEMARY FRANKLIN, m. EMMETT TILLER.
- iii. STEPHEN FRANKLIN, m. DIETRA BUTLER.
- iv. BARBARA FRANKLIN.
- v. RONALD FRANKLIN, m. JANET KISER.
- vi. RICHARD FRANKLIN.

699. NAOMI RUTH⁷ DOVE (*ALONZO⁶, ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1927. She married JAMES SUTCH.

Child of NAOMI DOVE and JAMES SUTCH is:

- i. LYABETH PATRICA⁸ SUTCH, m. SCOT DOUGLAS HALBACH.

700. SSKYLVA PAULINE⁷ DOVE (*ALONZO⁶, ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1925. She married JAMES FRANKLIN.

Child of SSKYLVA DOVE and JAMES FRANKLIN is:

- i. TKHOMAS GLEN⁸ FRANKLIN.

701. NINA MARIE⁷ DOVE (*HARVEY WEBSTER⁶, SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 01, 1930 in Bergton Va. She married FLOYD MAY Sep 17, 1948. He was born Feb 11, 1929.

Children of NINA DOVE and FLOYD MAY are:

- i. FLOYD⁸ MAY, JR., b. Jul 30, 1948.
- ii. ALLEN LEE MAY, b. Mar 11, 1952.
- iii. IDA MARIE MAY, b. Feb 11, 1953.
- iv. ESTHER FAY MAY, b. Dec 10, 1958.
- v. WAYNE LACIE MAY, b. May 05, 1960.
- vi. SHEILA KAY MAY, b. Nov 20, 1962.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER MAY, b. Nov 09, 1963.
- viii. VIRGINIA MAY, b. Apr 25, 1966.
- ix. LLOYD MAY, b. Apr 22, 1967.
- x. REBECCA LYNN MAY, b. Feb 27, 1972.

702. CLARA "GOLDIE"⁷ KETTERMAN (*ROSA DORCUS⁶ RITCHIE, CLARA⁵ DOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 16, 1912. She married (1) WILLIAM WEBSTER CULLERS Mar 08, 1931. He was born Apr 26, 1906 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Virginia, and died Aug 16, 1939 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Virginia. She married (2) RUSE HAYS WHETZEL Apr 13, 1940. He was born Mar 15, 1914.

Children of CLARA KETTERMAN and WILLIAM CULLERS are:

- 908.
- i. NORMAN BROWN⁸ CULLERS, b. May 11, 1931.
 - ii. WILLIAM RAY CULLERS, b. Jun 29, 1933; m. BONNIE IRENE TUSING.
 - iii. VELDA VIOLA CULLERS, b. Dec 28, 1934; m. BURAN FRANKLIN SIEVER.
 - iv. SHIRLEY GAY CULLERS, b. May 25, 1936; m. MATTHEW EDWARD MILLER.
 - v. VADA GLENDOLA CULLERS, b. Nov 12, 1937; m. (1) HERMAN FRANKLIN CONLEY; m. (2) JIMMY PAUL BIBLE.
 - vi. VIOLET RUTH CULLERS, b. May 02, 1939; m. FREDERICK K. YANKEY.

Child of CLARA KETTERMAN and RUSE WHETZEL is:

- vii. BEATRICE ARLENE⁸ WHETZEL, b. Nov 12, 1940.

703. TERRANCE EDWARD⁷ SHORTERIDGE (*CURTIS RAY⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 14, 1950. He married (1) SANDRA LATHROP. He married (2) UNKNOWN. He married (3) PEGGY TERRY.

Child of TERRANCE SHORTERIDGE and SANDRA LATHROP is:

909. i. TELESIA NICOLE⁸ SHORTERIDGE.

Child of TERRANCE SHORTERIDGE and UNKNOWN is:

910. ii. JOHN⁸ SMITH.

Children of TERRANCE SHORTERIDGE and PEGGY TERRY are:

iii. NICKY⁸ KENGA.

iv. TERRY SHORTRIDGE KENGA.

704. CURTIS EUGENE⁷ DOVE (*CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 28, 1947 in Richwood, West Virginia, and died Jun 03, 1989 in Akron, Ohio. He married CYNTHIA BERGER Feb 17, 1967. She was born May 05, 1953.

Children of CURTIS DOVE and CYNTHIA BERGER are:

911. i. L. GENE⁸ DOVE, b. Sep 17, 1967, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland; d. Sep 11, 1998, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

912. ii. TAMBRA LYNN DOVE, b. Jan 19, 1969, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland; d. Apr 10, 1991, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

705. BARBARA KAY⁷ DOVE (*CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 24, 1948 in Deer Park, Maryland. She married (2) WILLIAM FRANCIS HAUSMANN Nov 05, 1967.

Child of BARBARA KAY DOVE is:

913. i. KRISTY NOLANA⁸ DOVE, b. Jan 06, 1973.

Children of BARBARA DOVE and WILLIAM HAUSMANN are:

914. ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ HAUSMANN, JR., b. May 21, 1967.

915. iii. TROY RAY HAUSMANN, b. Aug 21, 1968.

706. DELORES PEARL⁷ DOVE (*CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 16, 1951 in Deer Park, Maryland. She married (1) MCMANUS. She married (2) ROGER PAYNE Jun 19, 1971. He was born Apr 01, 1952.

Children of DELORES DOVE and ROGER PAYNE are:

916. i. SHANNON ELSHE⁸ PAYNE, b. Nov 07, 1972.

ii. ERIN RAE PAYNE, b. Jun 12, 1976; m. WYATT BLAKE, Nov 24, 2000.

707. NOLAN RAY⁷ DOVE (*CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 14, 1953 in South Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married DOROTHY JANE WIENHOLD Nov 17, 1973. She was born Jan 23, 1956.

Children of NOLAN DOVE and DOROTHY WIENHOLD are:

i. NOLAN RAY⁸ DOVE, JR, b. Jan 29, 1974.

ii. CURTIS JAMES DOVE, b. May 14, 1977.

708. ALLEN JACOB⁷ DOVE (*CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb

06, 1955 in Cumberland, Maryland. He married MEGAN PATRICIA FLYNN Mar 05, 1982 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. She was born Nov 01, 1960 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

More About MEGAN PATRICIA FLYNN:

Father: Harold Flynn

Mother: Patricia Garvin

Children of ALLEN DOVE and MEGAN FLYNN are:

- i. RYAN CHRISTOPHER⁸ DOVE, b. Jul 31, 1983.
- ii. ASHLEY COLLEEN DOVE, b. Jul 14, 1985.
- iii. TAYLOR NOEL DOVE, b. Nov 06, 1991.

709. DAVID CHARLES⁷ DOVE (*EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 19, 1948. He married (1) MARGARET CATHERINE MILLER. She was born Dec 11, 1947. He married (2) GAYLE ELIZABETH DAY. He married (3) DONNA FINK. She was born Oct 18, 1951.

Children of DAVID DOVE and MARGARET MILLER are:

917. i. DAWN RENEE⁸ DOVE, b. Nov 30, 1967.
918. ii. LAURA LYNN DOVE, b. Oct 23, 1972.

710. HAROLD ALLEN⁷ DOVE (*EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 11, 1938.

Children of HAROLD ALLEN DOVE are:

- i. DANNY⁸ DOVE.
- ii. KENNETH DOVE.

711. CAROLINE REBECCA⁷ DOVE (*EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 14, 1946. She married (1) EDWARD JOHNSON. She married (2) FRANK KINOSKI. She married (3) JOE KENNEDY.

Child of CAROLINE DOVE and EDWARD JOHNSON is:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ JOHNSON.

Child of CAROLINE DOVE and FRANK KINOSKI is:

- ii. HEATHER⁸ KINOSKI.

712. NELLIE SUE⁷ DOVE (*EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 10, 1940. She married CHARLES RONALD BUTCHER.

Children of NELLIE DOVE and CHARLES BUTCHER are:

919. i. TARA⁸ BUTCHER.
920. ii. TRACY BUTCHER.
- iii. TINA BUTCHER.
- iv. TAMMY BUTCHER.

713. SALLY LOU⁷ DOVE (*EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 10, 1940. She married JOHN PAUL HARMON II.

Children of SALLY DOVE and JOHN HARMON are:

921. i. JOHN PAUL⁸ HARMON III.
- ii. JERRY HARMON.
- iii. JEFFREY HARMON.

iv. JAY HARMON.

714. PHYLLIS IRENE⁷ DOVE (*EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 14, 1942. She married CHARLES RONALD GARY.

Children of PHYLLIS DOVE and CHARLES GARY are:

- i. VIVIAN DAWN⁸ GARY.
- ii. CHARLES RONALD GARY.

715. CHARLES RICHARD⁷ COFFMAN (*LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married MARILYN JOHNSON.

Children of CHARLES COFFMAN and MARILYN JOHNSON are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ COFFMAN.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD COFFMAN.
- iii. ROBERT LEE COFFMAN.

716. JAMES EDWARD⁷ COFFMAN (*LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married (1) SHIRLEY. He married (2) CAROLYN LANCE.

Children of JAMES COFFMAN and CAROLYN LANCE are:

- i. JOY⁸ COFFMAN.
- ii. JAMES LANCE COFFMAN.

717. DOROTHY JEAN⁷ COFFMAN (*LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married (1) GEORGE OLIVER MARTIN. She married (2) FRANKLIN KASMIER. She married (3) LOIS PETERMAN.

Children of DOROTHY COFFMAN and GEORGE MARTIN are:

- i. JANICE LYNN⁸ MARTIN.
- ii. GEORGE OLIVER MARTIN.
- iii. STEVEN GEORGE MARTIN.

718. NORMA⁷ COFFMAN (*LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) died Apr 1999. She married MCKINLEY BKROADWATER.

Children of NORMA COFFMAN and MCKINLEY BKROADWATER are:

- i. RHONDA LEE⁸ BKROADWATER.
- ii. KENNETH WILLIAM BKROADWATER.
- iii. RITA KAY BKROADWATER.

719. MARGARET⁷ COFFMAN (*LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married NORMAN LARUE.

Children of MARGARET COFFMAN and NORMAN LARUE are:

922. i. JULIE⁸ LARUE.
923. ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER LARUE.

720. RAY ALTON⁷ SIEVER (*LENA MAY⁶ WITTIG, MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA TURNER.

Child of RAY SIEVER and JOSEPHINE TURNER is:

- i. RAY ALTON⁸ SIEVER, JR., m. BETTY LOU GRIMES.

721. GLEN ALVIN⁷ SIEVER (*GERTIE ALICE⁶ WITIG, MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married VIRGINIA GRIFFITH.

Children of GLEN SIEVER and VIRGINIA GRIFFITH are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ SIEVER.
- ii. GLENNA MARGAET SIEVER.
- iii. MARIAN SIEVER.
- iv. FRANKLIN SIEVER.
- v. JAMES SIEVER.
- vi. SHELBY SIEVER.

722. LEWIS⁷ SIEVER (*GERTIE ALICE⁶ WITIG, MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married MILDRED NEESE.

Children of LEWIS SIEVER and MILDRED NEESE are:

- i. STANLEY DAVE⁸ SIEVER.
- ii. ROBERT ALLEN SIEVER.

723. ALTON⁷ DOVE (*ELBERT LOY⁷, JOSEPH DANIEL⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MARY CALHOUN.

Child of ALTON DOVE and MARY CALHOUN is:

- i. DONNA⁸ DOVE.

724. RUBY ETHEL⁷ SMITH (*IVA ELTON⁷ DOVE, JOSEPH DANIEL⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married HUBERT LEE CAPLINGER Apr 10, 1942, son of ISRAEL CAPLINGER and CHARITY REEDY.

Children are listed above under (593) Hubert Lee Caplinger.

725. WARREN HARDING⁷ TURNER (*ROBERT B.⁶, MARY ALICE⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married OGRETTE SMITH.

More About OGRETTE SMITH:

Father: Jesse Smith

Children of WARREN TURNER and OGRETTE SMITH are:

- i. BOBBIE⁸ TURNER.
924. ii. GLORIA GAY TURNER.

726. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ SIEVER (*PALMA NORA⁶ TURNER, SUSAN ELIZABETH⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 02, 1909. He married MELB MAYBELLE LANDIS.

Children of BENJAMIN SIEVER and MELB LANDIS are:

- i. ROGER DALE⁸ SIEVER, m. MELLIE O'ROARK.
- ii. LINDA GALE SIEVER, m. JACK LINDAMOOD.
- iii. MEADE RUDOLPH SIEVER, m. MARY GRACE GUTHRIE.

727. ARNOLD LEE⁷ DOVE (*ARCHIE ERNEST⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1922. He married DOROTHY.

Children of ARNOLD DOVE and DOROTHY are:

The Algernan Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

- i. LAURA LEE⁸ DOVE.
- ii. GARRETT DOVE.
- iii. CARLA DOVE, m. RALPH NUTI.
- iv. TRACY DOVE, m. ELIZABETH HASSE.
- v. DIANE DOVE, m. THOMAS MILLER.
- vi. BRENDA DOVE.

728. ESTHER MAAE⁷ DOVE (*JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 22, 1922. She married DALLAS WILLIAMS. He died 1979.

Children of ESTHER DOVE and DALLAS WILLIAMS are:

925.
 - i. LINDA KAY⁸ WILLIAMS, b. Sep 01, 1948.
 - ii. SUSAN ANN WILLIAMS, b. 1950; d. 1969; m. JAMES CAMERON.
 - iii. NANCY CAAROLE WILLIAMS, b. 1952.

729. WENDELL FLOYD⁷ DOVE (*JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 04, 1923. He married SUSAN UNDERDONK.

Children of WENDELL DOVE and SUSAN UNDERDONK are:

- i. ROXANNA⁸ DOVE, b. Sep 1956.
- ii. DIANA DOVE, b. Apr 1958.
- iii. RICHARD FLOYD DOVE, b. 1961.
- iv. JOANNA DOVE, b. 1963.

730. BETTY LEE⁷ DOVE (*JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 26, 1930. She married (1) ERNEST HANDLEY. She married (2) JOHN FORNEY. She married (3) DAVID WIRGHT 1946.

Child of BETTY DOVE and DAVID WIRGHT is:

926.
 - i. DAVID STEPHEN⁸ WIRGHT, b. Nov 1957.

731. PEGGY JUNE⁷ DOVE (*JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 30, 1936. She married WILLIAM McDONALD 1955.

Children of PEGGY DOVE and WILLIAM McDONALD are:

927.
 - i. BRENDA FAYE⁸ McDONALD, b. Feb 26, 1958.
 - ii. BONNIE KAYE McDONALD, b. 1959.
 - iii. BARRY RAY McDONALD, b. Feb 26, 1961.

732. ALLEN GEORGE⁷ YANKEY (*ESTON⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 08, 1948. He married NORMA HUFFMAN Jul 23, 1973.

Children of ALLEN YANKEY and NORMA HUFFMAN are:

- i. WESLEY ESTON⁸ YANKEY, b. Feb 06, 1979.
- ii. CARL LEE YANKEY, b. Nov 10, 1980.

733. MARY ELLEN⁷ YANKEY (*ESTON⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 11, 1949. She married RAY FOSTER Mar 12, 1971.

Children of MARY YANKEY and RAY FOSTER are:

- i. ANITA RAE⁸ FOSTER, b. Dec 18, 1972.
- ii. BRENT RANDOLPH FOSTER, b. Apr 24, 1974.
- iii. NEIL DOUGLAS FOSTER, b. Jun 15, 1978.
- iv. JILL ELLEN FOSTER, b. Feb 12, 1979.

734. LENNIS FAYE⁷ YANKEY (*ESTON⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 27, 1952. She married DEWEY RITCHIE Nov 09, 1972.

Children of LENNIS YANKEY and DEWEY RITCHIE are:

- i. WILLIAM GARRETT⁸ RITCHIE, b. Oct 08, 1973.
- ii. CLARK ANDREW RITCHIE, b. Oct 19, 1976.
- iii. EVE ANN RITCHIE, b. Nov 26, 1978.

735. LEONARD DOUGLAS⁷ YANKEY (*ESTON⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 10, 1955. He married BETTY STATON May 03, 1978.

Children of LEONARD YANKEY and BETTY STATON are:

- i. JR LEONARD DOUGLAS⁸ YANKEY, b. Oct 18, 1980.
- ii. JOHN ALLEN YANKEY, b. May 03, 1983.

Generation No. 8

736. RUSSELL⁸ CARR (*JOHN RALIEGH⁷, LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 05, 1920 in Palos, Va.. He married ADA SHIFFLETT. She was born Sep 1927 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children of RUSSELL CARR and ADA SHIFFLETT are:

- i. BARBARA⁹ CARR.
- ii. PATSY CARR.
- iii. LYNN CARR.
- iv. ALLEN CARR.

737. HELEN⁸ CARR (*JOHN RALIEGH⁷, LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 29, 1928 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. She married JR ROBERT HOFFMAN Oct 30, 1946 in Enola, Pa.. He was born Oct 01, 1925 in Hallifax, Dauphin Co., Pa..

Children of HELEN CARR and ROBERT HOFFMAN are:

- i. CAROL PRISCILLA⁹ HOFFMAN, b. Dec 16, 1946, Camphill, Pa.; m. KENNETH H. YORDY, Sep 1965.
- ii. LYNN DANIEL HOFFMAN, b. Feb 25, 1949, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. SALEE LAOPET, Dec 28, 1971.
- iii. WENDY MARIE HOFFMAN, b. Jan 15, 1956, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. MICHAEL T. BRENDLE, Sep 11, 1971.
- iv. GREGORY MICHAEL HOFFMAN, b. Sep 20, 1958.
- v. JAY ROBERT HOFFMAN, b. Aug 17, 1963, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. DONNA, Jan 27, 1990.

738. ANNIE NAOMI⁸ FULK (*LYDIA BLANCHE⁷ CARR, LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 21, 1922 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married MILLARD D. CUSTER Feb 27, 1941 in Cumberland, Maryland. He was born Feb 19, 1915 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Child of ANNIE FULK and MILLARD CUSTER is:

928. i. GARY LEE⁹ CUSTER, b. Sep 27, 1942, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

739. JR WALTER WHITMIRE⁸ CARR (*WALTER WHITMIRE⁷, LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 28, 1934 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married SHIRLEY WAGGY Feb 19, 1960 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Oct 31, 1941 in Bridgewater, Va..

Children of WALTER CARR and SHIRLEY WAGGY are:

- i. III WALTER WHITMIRE⁹ CARR, b. Jan 05, 1961.
- ii. KATHY ANN CARR, b. Sep 08, 1962.

740. ELDA JEAN⁸ CARR (*WALTER WHITMIRE⁷, LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 20, 1936 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married EDWARD GAINER Oct 04, 1954 in Pleasant Valley, Va.. He was born Sep 30, 1932 in Frank, W. Va..

Children of ELDA CARR and EDWARD GAINER are:

- i. II EDWARD⁹ GAINER, b. Nov 30, 1954.
- ii. JEFFREY GAINER, b. Sep 18, 1956.
- iii. STEPHEN GAINER, b. Nov 12, 1958.
- iv. TERESA GAINER, b. Jul 11, 1963; d. Nov 02, 1963.
- v. LENA LYNN GAINER, b. Oct 30, 1965.

741. JR DELANEY⁸ REEDY (*DELANEY⁷, MARY ELIZABETH⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married BETTY LOU CRAWFORD. She was born Mar 11.

Children of DELANEY REEDY and BETTY CRAWFORD are:

- i. ABBY LANE⁹ REEDY.
- ii. RANDY ALLEN REEDY.
- iii. RHONDA MICHELLE REEDY.

742. PAUL BLAINE⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 27, 1921 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 15, 1999 in Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married MILDRED RISTENBATT Dec 16, 1944 in Elkton, Md. She was born May 01, 1926 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa, and died Apr 28, 1988 in 2215 Colebrook Rd., Lebanon, pa..

More About MILDRED RISTENBATT:

Father: Kpjm Ristenbatt

Child of PAUL RITCHIE and MILDRED RISTENBATT is:

929. i. DAVID MELVIN⁹ RITCHIE, b. Jan 16, 1950, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; Adopted child.

743. EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 25, 1923 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) WILLIAM MOUNT Bef. 1943. She married (2) CHARLES DUNHAM Jun 06, 1953. He was born Feb 11, 1929 in Kane, Pa..

More About CHARLES DUNHAM:

Father: Levi Dunham

Children of EDITH RITCHIE and WILLIAM MOUNT are:

930. i. FERN CORA MAE⁹ MOUNT, b. Aug 13, 1943, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; d. Dec 30, 2005, M.S.Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Dauphin Co., PA.
931. ii. WILLIAM DAVID MOUNT DUNHAM, b. Sep 03, 1945, Lebanon, Pa.
- iii. DAVID MOUNT RITCHIE, b. Jan 16, 1950.

Notes for DAVID MOUNT RITCHIE:

David was adopted by his Uncle Paul Ritchie

Children of EDITH RITCHIE and CHARLES DUNHAM are:

932. iv. DEBORAH DOVA⁹ DUNHAM, b. Mar 13, 1955, Columbus, Ga.
933. v. CHRISTINE ANN DUNHAM, b. Nov 30, 1960, Lebanon, Pa.

744. GOLDIE BEATRICE⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 10, 1925 in Meckville, Berks Co., Pa., and died Mar 28, 1989 in Cedar Haven, Lebanon,

Pa.. She married RAY G. WHITMAN May 12, 1951 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Jan 12, 1925 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa., and died Dec 10, 2000 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About RAY G. WHITMAN:

Burial: Dec 13, 2000, Gravel Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Father: Edwin K. Whitman

Mother: Katie Yeagley

Children of GOLDIE RITCHIE and RAY WHITMAN are:

- i. AARON⁹ WHITMAN.
- ii. SHARON WHITMAN, m. JR JOSEPH ARNOLD.

745. CLAUDE FORREST⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 28, 1927 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married MELDA MAE DOVE Jun 11, 1955 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of PERRY DOVE and LOLA WHETZEL. She was born Sep 09, 1924 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

Child is listed above under (651) Melda Mae Dove.

746. RAY ALLEN⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 08, 1928 in Berks Co., Pa., and died Aug 25, 2000 in WaWa, Canada. He married HELEN G. GRABY Mar 24, 1951 in Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Nov 17, 1932 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About RAY ALLEN RITCHIE:

Burial: Aug 30, 2000, Grand View Memorial Park, Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of RAY RITCHIE and HELEN GRABY are:

934. i. RONALD LEE⁹ RITCHIE, b. Dec 03, 1951, Lebanon Co., Pa..
935. ii. MARIE RITCHIE, b. Sep 04, 1954.
936. iii. GERALD RAY RITCHIE, b. Dec 24, 1956.
- iv. KAREN JEAN RITCHIE, b. Feb 11, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. WILLIAM RAY KREISER, Jun 19, 1976, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa; b. Jun 29, 1955, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About WILLIAM RAY KREISER:

Father: Earl E. Kreiser, St.

937. v. BONNIE RITCHIE, b. Aug 10, 1960, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
938. vi. DARLENE RITCHIE, b. Mar 12, 1962, Lebanon, Pa..
939. vii. DALE RITCHIE, b. Jun 24, 1963, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

747. ALTA RUTH⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 28, 1930 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Aug 02, 1995 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married WILLIAM STRAUER Dec 08, 1950 in Bellaire, Md. He was born Sep 28, 1932 in Brownsville, Tenn.

More About ALTA RUTH RITCHIE:

Burial: Aug 07, 1995, Meckville Cemetary, Berks Co., Pa.

Children of ALTA RITCHIE and WILLIAM STRAUER are:

940. i. CAROL FAYE⁹ STRAUER, b. Mar 02; d. Oct 14, 1973.
- ii. SUSAN EILEEN STRAUER, b. May 03.
941. iii. JAMES LEE STRAUER, b. Jul 20.
942. iv. DENNIS STRAUER, b. Jul 21.
943. v. DAYTON WILLIAM STRAUER, b. Aug 28.

748. TRESSIE DOROTHY⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 05, 1932. She married ROBERT REBER Feb 05, 1955. He was born Sep 1926.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of TRESSIE RITCHIE and ROBERT REBER are:

- 944. i. BRENDA⁹ REBER, b. Aug 16, 1955, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- ii. MELVIN REBER, b. Dec 17, 1956.
- iii. MYRON REBER, b. Feb 02, 1958.
- 945. iv. GLENDA REBER, b. Jun 20, 1961.

749. CURTIS LEWIS⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 29, 1933, and died Jun 1977 in Rochester, Minn. He married EVELYN WEIS Sep 01, 1955 in Pine Island, Minn. She was born May 22, 1936 in Rine Island, Minn.

Children of CURTIS RITCHIE and EVELYN WEIS are:

- i. ROGER LYNN⁹ RITCHIE, b. Sep 17, 1957, Zumbrota, Minn; m. KAREN RUGG, Aug 08, 1981.
- ii. RUTH ANN RITCHIE, b. Oct 04, 1958.
- iii. SUSAN KAY RITCHIE, b. Nov 15, 1960; m. UNKNOWN HARRISON.
- iv. SANDRA MARIE RITCHIE, b. Jun 03, 1963; m. ROGER ARMBRUST.
- 946. v. BONNIE JOY RITCHIE, b. Dec 17, 1965, Rochester, Minn.

750. GRACE EMMAJEAN⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 24, 1935 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Aug 13, 2003 in Harrisonburg, Virginia. She married JR CARL STONESIFER Dec 25, 1954 in Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.. He was born Oct 25, 1933 in Rheams, Pa..

More About GRACE EMMAJEAN RITCHIE:

Burial: Aug 17, 2003, Bank Mennonite Church Cemetery

More About JR CARL STONESIFER:

Father: Carl Stonesifer, Sr

Children of GRACE RITCHIE and CARL STONESIFER are:

- 947. i. GLENN MARTIN⁹ STONESIFER, b. Nov 08, 1955, Columbia, S.C..
- ii. JAY MARK STONESIFER, b. Dec 26, 1957.
- iii. JOY RUTH STONESIFER, b. Aug 28, 1960; m. JAY SMITH.
- iv. ANN LOUISE STONESIFER, b. Nov 19, 1964, Reading, Berks Co, Pa.; m. MELVIN FISHER, Jun 02, 1990, Harrisburg, Pa.; b. Mar 31, 1968, York, Pa..

More About MELVIN FISHER:

Father: Joseph Fisher, Sr.

- v. KARLA GRACE STONESIFER, b. Jun 22, 1973; m. UNKNOWN BEAR.

751. LUKE HOWARD⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 27, 1936 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married NANCY HUFFORD Aug 1955. She was born Mar 04, 1936.

Children of LUKE RITCHIE and NANCY HUFFORD are:

- 948. i. BARBARA⁹ RITCHIE, b. May 15, 1956.
- 949. ii. PAUL KENNETH RITCHIE, b. May 14, 1957, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- iii. CHESTER RITCHIE, b. May 22, 1960.
- 950. iv. WAYNE RITCHIE, b. Sep 04, 1961.
- 951. v. LORETTA SUE RITCHIE, b. Dec 04, 1962.
- vi. LOIS RITCHIE, b. Mar 16, 1964.

752. MARY JANE⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 08, 1938 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Mar 24, 1985 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married DONALD G. SMITH Oct 27, 1956 in Campbelltown, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Jun 15,

1935 in S. Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About MARY JANE RITCHIE:

Burial: Mar 27, 1985, Grand View Memborial Cem. Annville, Pa.

Children of MARY RITCHIE and DONALD SMITH are:

- 952. i. DONNA⁹ SMITH, b. Jan 04, 1958.
- 953. ii. KIM SMITH, b. Mar 14, 1960.
- iii. ROXANNE SMITH, b. Jun 01, 1964; m. CONKLIN.

753. THOMAS MARK⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 23, 1939 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married JEAN LORRAINE BRUBAKER Aug 05, 1961 in Krall's Mennonite ch.. She was born Aug 02, 1941 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa..

More About JEAN LORRAINE BRUBAKER:

Father: Abram Brubaker

Children of THOMAS RITCHIE and JEAN BRUBAKER are:

- 954. i. MARLIN THOMAS⁹ RITCHIE, b. Mar 06, 1963, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- ii. DARYL LEE RITCHIE, b. Mar 27, 1966, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. ANGELIQUE MARIE BRANNON, May 30, 1992, Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.; b. Nov 09, 1966, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About ANGELIQUE MARIE BRANNON:

Father: Donald R. Branon

754. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 09, 1941 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married EVELYN MELLINGER MARTIN Oct 01, 1960 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Jan 23, 1939 in East Earl, Lancaster Co., Pa..

More About EVELYN MELLINGER MARTIN:

Father: Paul S. Martin

Children of JOHN RITCHIE and EVELYN MARTIN are:

- 955. i. NELSON LYNN⁹ RITCHIE, b. Feb 18, 1963, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..
- ii. LEON JAY RITCHIE, b. Mar 22, 1966.
- iii. JASON DEAN RITCHIE, b. Apr 21, 1970.
- iv. JOAN RENEE RITCHIE, b. Aug 16, 1978.

755. BETTY LOUISE⁸ RITCHIE (*CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 20, 1947 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married DONALD LINEWEAVER Jan 05 in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He was born Nov 11, 1942 in Fredericksburg, Pa..

More About DONALD LINEWEAVER:

Father: J. D. Lineweaver

Child of BETTY RITCHIE and DONALD LINEWEAVER is:

- i. JAMES DONALD⁹ LINEWEAVER, b. Feb 10, 1975.

756. JR. ELMER⁸ DAUB, JR. (*OLA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 22, 1925 in York County, Pa., and died Apr 14, 1993 in Elkton, Md. He married GLADYS LEAH KERR.

Children of ELMER DAUB and GLADYS KERR are:

- i. ELMER R.⁹ DAUB III.
- ii. ABRAHAM D. DAUB.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iii. ANDREW D. DAUB.
- iv. JANET DAUB, m. WHITMAN.
- v. DONNA DAUB, m. HOFFER.

757. GRACE⁸ DAUB (*OLA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 07, 1927 in Berks Co., Pa.. She married JAMES HOWER Mar 27, 1943 in Winchester, Va. He was born Jan 03, 1925 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

Child of GRACE DAUB and JAMES HOWER is:

956. i. BARBARA⁹ HOWER, b. Jan 20, 1945, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

758. DIANNE⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 09, 1943 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married HAROLD BOLTZ Sep 02, 1961 in Myer Church of Brethern, Hamlin, Pa.. He was born Sep 02, 1939 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About HAROLD BOLTZ:

Father: Warren Boltz

Children of DIANNE DOVE and HAROLD BOLTZ are:

957. i. KAREN⁹ BOLTZ, b. Feb 08, 1962, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
ii. JR HAROLD BOLTZ, b. May 02, 1964, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. CARBIE UNDERKOFFLER, Jul 16, 1988; b. Dec 29, 1965.

More About CARBIE UNDERKOFFLER:

Father: Arlan Underkoffler

- iii. MICHAEL BOLTZ, b. Nov 28, 1966.
iv. JENNIFER BOLTZ, m. JOSEPH KAVANAUGH.

759. BARBARA⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 10, 1945 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) WALTER MADENFORD Jul 27, 1968 in Tremont, Pa.. He was born May 27, 1943 in Pottsville, Pa., and died Dec 24, 1991 in Dove Road, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. She married (2) GERALD ZERR Aug 05, 1995.

Children of BARBARA DOVE and WALTER MADENFORD are:

958. i. VICKI⁹ MADENFORD, b. Mar 26, 1969, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
ii. JR WALTER MADENFORD, b. Mar 31, 1973.
iii. ALLISSA MADENFORD, b. Aug 13, 1979; m. BENJAMIN KOPP.

760. LARRY ARNOLD⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 23, 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN RUPP Aug 23, 1975. He married (2) PENNY KAY BOLLINGER WEIERBACH Jun 28, 1986 in Hamlin, Bethel Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Sep 09, 1958 in Ephrata, Pa.. He married (3) PATTI WALTERSDORFF Dec 27, 1995. She was born Aug 20, 1955 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..

More About PENNY KAY BOLLINGER WEIERBACH:

Father: Harry Bollinger

More About PATTI WALTERSDORFF:

Father: Paul Walterdorff

Child of LARRY DOVE and SARAH RUPP is:

- i. LISA⁹ DOVE, b. Feb 27, 1977.

761. DOUGLAS⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 16, 1956 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married PATRICIA ANN NEISWENDER Apr 07, 1979. She was born Dec 05, 1954 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..

More About PATRICIA ANN NEISWENDER:

Father: Carl Neiswender

Children of DOUGLAS DOVE and PATRICIA NEISWENDER are:

- i. SHAWN⁹ DOVE, b. PA.
- ii. ANGIE DOVE, m. KURT T. SCHRECK.
- iii. ANDREW DOVE.

762. CINDY⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 18, 1959. She married RALPH YODER.

Children of CINDY DOVE and RALPH YODER are:

- i. JENNEFER⁹ YODER.
- ii. NICHOLE YODER.
- iii. BRANDON YODER.

763. TROY⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 06, 1961.

Children of TROY DOVE are:

- i. NICHOLA⁹ DOVE.
- ii. TYLER DOVE.

764. CODY⁸ DOVE (*ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 18, 1963 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married SUSAN ELAINE ZIMMERMAN Nov 21, 1992 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. She was born Aug 31, 1967 in Camp Hill, Pa..

Children of CODY DOVE and SUSAN ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. COURTNEY ELIZABETH⁹ DOVE, b. 1993.
- ii. CODY COLE DOVE, JR., b. Aug 2000.
- iii. BROOKE DOVE.
- iv. MELINDA DOVE.

765. ALLEN LAURENCE⁸ DOVE (*ROBERT LAURANCE⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 24, 1946 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married JUDITH ANN MORRETTE Jun 05, 1971 in Etters, Pa.. She was born Aug 29, 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..

More About JUDITH ANN MORRETTE:

Father: Paul Marrette

Children of ALLEN DOVE and JUDITH MORRETTE are:

- i. AMY LYNN⁹ DOVE, b. Feb 20, 1977.
- ii. GREGORY ALLEN DOVE, b. Aug 03, 1979.

766. RODNEY⁸ DOVE (*ROBERT LAURANCE⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 02, 1951 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) JUDITH ANN LANCE Jun 23, 1979. She was born Aug 06, 1953 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (2) SUSAN ANN BIXLER 1989. She was born Aug 04, 1959.

Children of RODNEY DOVE and SUSAN BIXLER are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- i. SAMANTHA⁹ DOVE, b. Jan 30, 1989.
- ii. MARISSA DOVE, b. Feb 12, 1993.

767. DENISE⁸ DOVE (HERBERT LOUIS⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 29, 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married BRENDON DAVID CURTI Mar 10, 1990 in Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa. by Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. Smith. He was born Jan 23, 1959 in Bronxville, New York.

Child of DENISE DOVE and BRENDON CURTI is:

- i. OLIVIA⁹ CURTI.

768. DEREK⁸ DOVE (HERBERT LOUIS⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 24, 1956. He married (1) EILEEN HEDICK. He married (2) NANCY KNARR Nov 02, 1985. She was born Mar 15, 1946.

More About NANCY KNARR:

Father: Clayton Knarr

Child of DEREK DOVE and NANCY KNARR is:

- i. ZACK CLAYTON⁹ DOVE, b. Dec 08, 1987.

769. DURWIN DREW⁸ DOVE (HERBERT LOUIS⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jun 13, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married LAURIE ANN SCIPIONI May 21, 1983 in 1st U.M. church, Palmyra, Pa.. She was born Oct 24, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About LAURIE ANN SCIPIONI:

Father: William P. Scipioni

Children of DURWIN DOVE and LAURIE SCIPIONI are:

- i. RYAN⁹ DOVE.
- ii. KATELYN DOVE, b. Jan 13, 1987.

770. VIRGINIA⁸ ALGER (MILDRED⁷ ROGERS, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Feb 16, 1927 in Safford, Grilan Co, Arizona. She married (1) III THOMAS ALBURGER. He died Oct 05, 1991 in Kauaii, Hawaii. She married (2) GEORGE T. MEADOWS 1951 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born Feb 21, 1925 in Monterey, California, and died Oct 29, 1992 in King City, California.

Notes for VIRGINIA ALGER:

Virginia Alger - In the 1940's she was a diver, held Montarey County Diving championship for 4 years. She also was a pilot. She belonged to the Rainbow Girls, Women's Auxiliary, & the Order of the Eastern Star.

Notes for III THOMAS ALBURGER:

Thomas Alburger III was in the navy during World War II. Later he joined the Coast Gaurd and retired as a Chief Warrent Officer. He went into the Real Estate Business in Hawi

Children of VIRGINIA ALGER and THOMAS ALBURGER are:

- 959. i. VIRGINIA LEE⁹ ALBURGER, b. Aug 28, 1946, Chestnut Hill, Pa..
- ii. IV THOMAS L. ALBURGER, b. Mar 17, 1950.

Children of VIRGINIA ALGER and GEORGE MEADOWS are:

- 960. iii. CHERYL⁹ MEADOWS, b. Nov 22, 1952, Salinas, California.

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

961. iv. WAYNE ALGER MEADOWS, b. Jul 01, 1968, Salenas, Calif.

771. DALE⁸ ROGERS (*HART⁷, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 10, 1948 in Martinez, California. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH HUMMEL Aug 21, 1971 in Los Anglos, California.

Child of DALE ROGERS and SUSAN HUMMEL is:

962. i. WENDY⁹ ROGERS.

772. ROBERT ALLEN⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 25, 1935 in Augusta Co., Va. He married JOSEPHINE ROGENECK Aug 08, 1958 in Campbelltown, Pa.. She was born Jun 09, 1939 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..

More About ROBERT ALLEN DOVE:

Military facts: served in US Navy

Children of ROBERT DOVE and JOSEPHINE ROGENECK are:

963. i. SCOTT ALLEN⁹ DOVE, b. Apr 03, 1959.
ii. DONNA LOUISE DOVE, b. Apr 04, 1960, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..
iii. DEBORAH LYNN DOVE, b. May 22, 1961, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. DAVID FILEPAS, Apr 29, 1989.

773. BETTY JANE⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 21, 1938 in Augusta Co., Va.. She married JR JOSEPH BUTCH Dec 27, 1958 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He was born Nov 05, 1936 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..

Children of BETTY DOVE and JOSEPH BUTCH are:

964. i. STEPHENIE ANN⁹ BUTCH, b. Aug 09, 1959, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..
ii. JOSEPH STANLEY BUTCH, b. Jun 26, 1961, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. MARIAN BOLEAVAGE, Jun 01, 1992.
iii. ANDREW PETER BUTCH, b. Nov 08, 1962, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. TRACY WEIDLER, May 1987.
965. iv. ANTHONY PAUL BUTCH, b. Nov 08, 1962, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..

774. FRANCES ANN⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 08, 1940 in Mt Solon, Va.. She married (1) GENE SPANGLER Apr 28, 1959 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He was born Mar 11, 1941 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married (2) PAUL EUGENE GINGRICH Sep 14, 1974. He was born Oct 05, 1929 in Campbelltown, Pa., and died Jun 08, 2003 in 49 Palmyra Road, Campbelltown, Lebanon Co., PA.

More About PAUL EUGENE GINGRICH:

Burial: Jun 12, 2003, Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, East Hanover Twp., Lebanon Co., PA

Father: George Gingrich

Military facts: Army Veteran of the Korean War

Mother: Idda Pearl Pitsenberger

Religion: member of the Lebanon Valley Bible Church

Retirement: After 30 years in the congectionery Dept of Hershey Foods

Children of FRANCES DOVE and GENE SPANGLER are:

966. i. MICHAEL⁹ SPANGLER, b. Jun 28, 1960; m. JOLENE NYE, May 11, 1984; b. Mar 16, 1960.
ii. PAMELA RUTH SPANGLER, b. Nov 24, 1962.
iii. WENDY KAY SPANGLER, b. May 09, 1965; m. RONALD BARTH, Dec 31, 1988, Tampa, Florida; b. Apr 27, 1953.

775. SAUNDA⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 17, 1943 in Augusta Co., Va. She married SR JAMES SMITH Jan 24, 1959 in

Campbelltown, Pa.. He was born Feb 05, 1939 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa..

Children of SAUNDA DOVE and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. JR JAMES RONALD⁹ SMITH, b. Jun 14, 1959.
- ii. JEFFREY ALLEN SMITH, b. Jul 14, 1960.
- iii. STEPHEN PATRICK SMITH, b. Jun 01, 1962.

776. LYNDA DARNELL⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 28, 1945 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married HAROLD BASHORE Nov 09, 1963 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Jan 26, 1942 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of LYNDA DOVE and HAROLD BASHORE are:

- i. TODD MICHAEL⁹ BASHORE, b. May 11, 1964.
- ii. TIFFANY LYNN BASHORE, b. Sep 16, 1965, Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. May 1997, New Jersey.

777. CARSON⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 07, 1947. He married JOY CANDICE MYERS Sep 02, 1967. She was born Jun 21, 1949.

Children of CARSON DOVE and JOY MYERS are:

967. i. JARED CARSON⁹ DOVE, b. Aug 07, 1972.
968. ii. JOSHUA CHRISTIAN DOVE, b. Apr 03, 1975.
- iii. JORDAN SAMARA DOVE, b. May 24, 1978.
- iv. JAIMIN CANDICE DOVE, b. Dec 08, 1981.
- v. JERUSHA CAITLIN DOVE, b. Jan 17, 1984.

778. MONROE HOWARD⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 07, 1949 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married DAWN MARIE LUBOLD Apr 29, 1983 in Williamstown, Pa.. She was born Jul 24, 1954.

Children of MONROE DOVE and DAWN LUBOLD are:

- i. JONATHON⁹ DOVE, b. Oct 08.
- ii. JASON DOVE, b. Jul 13, 1988.

779. KINBERLY⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 10, 1956 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD GAYDOS Oct 08, 1976 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Sep 02, 1951 in Jaaackson, Tenn. She married (2) THOMAS MARASSCIULLO Aug 30, 1986.

Child of KINBERLY DOVE and JAMES GAYDOS is:

- i. HEATHER⁹ GAYDOS, b. May 18, 1979.

780. TAMARA⁸ DOVE (*HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 05, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married JR ESTES CASKIE WELLS Sep 19, 1981. He was born Mar 02.

Child of TAMARA DOVE and ESTES WELLS is:

- i. TRAVIS⁹ WELLS, b. Mar 24, 1987.

781. JERRY WAYNE⁸ DOVE (*CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 01, 1941 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (1) VIVIAN HANNAH Oct 1961 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Nov 1943. He married (2) ZELLA BELLVIN MILLER Aug 08, 1988.

Children of JERRY DOVE and VIVIAN HANNAH are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 969. i. KIM ELAINE⁹ DOVE, b. Jun 21, 1962, Rockingham Co., Va..
- ii. JR JERRY WAYNE DOVE, b. Mar 09, 1964.
- 970. iii. JEANNE LYNN DOVE, b. May 12, 1966, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 971. iv. CHRIS JOSEPH DOVE, b. Feb 29, 1968, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 972. v. JULIE ANN DOVE, b. Apr 08, 1974.

782. LARRY EUGENE⁸ DOVE (*CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 18, 1947 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married JUDY HENSLEY Oct 31, 1970 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of LARRY DOVE and JUDY HENSLEY are:

- 973. i. DAVID EUGENE⁹ DOVE, b. Jan 17, 1971, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 974. ii. KAREN SUE DOVE, b. Apr 09, 1974, Ft. Bragg, N.C..
- 975. iii. VICKIE DOVE, b. Oct 01, 1974, Ft. Bragg, N.C..

783. KENNETH WARREN⁸ DOVE (*CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 13, 1950 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married SHARON SPITZER Feb 03, 1973. She was born Jun 23, 1952.

Children of KENNETH DOVE and SHARON SPITZER are:

- i. JEMERY KENNISON⁹ DOVE, b. Oct 22, 1975.
- ii. AARON MATHEW DOVE, b. Aug 30, 1979.

784. JOHNNY ALLEN⁸ DOVE (*CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 10, 1955 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (1) SARA EYE Jul 19, 1974 in Sangersville, Va.. He married (2) DEBRA JAN MAGAI Dec 03, 1982 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Apr 19, 1956 in Nyack, N.Y..

Children of JOHNNY DOVE and DEBRA MAGAI are:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE⁹ DOVE, b. Apr 18, 1987.
- ii. NICHOLAS MAGAI DOVE, b. Jun 11, 1989.

785. RANCE L.⁸ VIA (*RUTH⁷ DOVE, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 07, 1947 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married CAROL JOHNSON.

Child of RANCE VIA and CAROL JOHNSON is:

- i. LORIE ANN⁹ VIA, b. Mar 1966.

786. GARY C.⁸ VIA (*RUTH⁷ DOVE, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 17, 1950 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married (1) TERESA KREISER. He married (2) KREISER.

Child of GARY VIA and KREISER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ KRIESER, b. Sep 16.

787. DONALD KAY⁸ LANTZ (*GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 15, 1938. He married DOROTHY THOMPSON Feb 02, 1961. She was born Dec 25.

Children of DONALD LANTZ and DOROTHY THOMPSON are:

- 976. i. DONALD⁹ LANTZ, b. Jun 20, 1963.
- ii. LOREN LANTZ, b. Apr 01, 1965; m. JANICE HEDRICK, May 20, 1989; b. Jun 25.
- 977. iii. MARK LANTZ, b. Sep 20, 1968.

788. WILMA NORA⁸ LANTZ (*GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 02, 1940. She married (1) RUSSELL VANCE HALTERMAN Dec 31, 1957. He was born Dec 30, 1934. She married (2) BOBBY CHARLES MONGOLD Jan 26, 1970. He was born Dec 24, 1930.

Children of WILMA LANTZ and RUSSELL HALTERMAN are:

- 978. i. RANDALL VANCE⁹ HALTERMAN, b. Nov 23, 1961.
- 979. ii. MICHAEL GRANT HALTERMAN, b. Nov 24, 1963.

Children of WILMA LANTZ and BOBBY MONGOLD are:

- 980. iii. LORRI ANN⁹ MONGOLD, b. Mar 26, 1965.
- 981. iv. JENNIFER LEIGH MONGOLD, b. Jan 13, 1971.

789. ARDELLA MAE⁸ KEPLINGER (*RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 31, 1938 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. She married RICHARD LEE HOLSINGER Jun 29, 1957. He was born Jun 03, 1935.

Child of ARDELLA KEPLINGER and RICHARD HOLSINGER is:

- i. STEVEN SCOTT⁹ HOLSINGER, b. Feb 03, 1958; d. Apr 05, 1992.

More About STEVEN SCOTT HOLSINGER:

Burial: Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va

790. ETTA CATHERINE⁸ KEPLINGER (*RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 14, 1940 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. She married VESTON DURWOODL SEE Feb 02, 1957. He was born Sep 08, 1936.

Children of ETTA KEPLINGER and VESTON SEE are:

- i. BETH⁹ SEE.
- 982. ii. MALCOLM DURWOOD SEE, b. Jul 28, 1957.
- 983. iii. JOHN EDWARD SEE, b. Jul 01, 1962.

791. DOUGLAS⁸ KEPLINGER (*RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 01, 1942 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. He married BERNICE LEE YANKEY Apr 11, 1963, daughter of LEWIS YANKEY and MARY THOMAS. She was born Nov 15, 1944.

Children of DOUGLAS KEPLINGER and BERNICE YANKEY are:

- 984. i. VICKI LYNN⁹ KEPLINGER, b. Apr 13, 1964.
- ii. ROBIN ANN KEPLINGER, b. Feb 24, 1967; m. WILLIAM RADER GEHMAN, Apr 10, 1993; b. Jul 29, 1971.
- iii. JEFFREY MICHAEL KEPLINGER, b. Dec 15, 1971; m. AMY LYNN CURRY; b. Nov 27, 1973.

792. LOUELLA GRACE⁸ KEPLINGER (*RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 23, 1945 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jul 20, 1980. She married CARL PORSEY BOWMAN Jul 04, 1964.

Children of LOUELLA KEPLINGER and CARL BOWMAN are:

- i. TREVOR CARL⁹ BOWMAN, b. May 16, 1971.
- ii. GINGER ANN BOWMAN, b. Nov 13, 1974; m. DUANE ALLEN HENSLEY, Dec 03, 1993.

793. RAY DAVID⁸ RITCHIE (*ADA CATHERINE⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 04, 1947 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married NANCY WOOD Jul 18, 1970 in New Port News, Va.. She was born Jun 18, 1948.

Children of RAY RITCHIE and NANCY WOOD are:

- i. JILL RENEE⁹ RITCHIE, b. Aug 01, 1977.
- ii. AMBER LORREN RITCHIE, b. Nov 15, 1981.

794. DONALD LESLIE⁸ RITCHIE (*ADA CATHERINE⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 09, 1951 in Rockenham Co., Va.. He married (1) TAMMY CONLEY Apr 13, 1975 in Linville, Va.. She was born Jan 27, 1954 in Rockenham Co., Va.. He married (2) DEBBIE MICHELLE EPPARD Jun 13, 1982 in Elkton, Rockenham Co., Va.. She was born May 26, 1958 in Rockenham Co., Va..

Children of DONALD RITCHIE and TAMMY CONLEY are:

985.
 - i. LESLIE DAWN⁹ RITCHIE, b. Oct 10, 1975.
 - ii. SHAVONNE LYNN RITCHIE, b. Jun 26, 1979; m. KEVIN RUNION, Jan 2001.

795. CARTER REID⁸ RITCHIE (*ADA CATHERINE⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 03, 1954 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married DONNA CONLEY Jul 06, 1974. She was born Apr 25, 1955.

Children of CARTER RITCHIE and DONNA CONLEY are:

- i. JR CARTER REID⁹ RITCHIE, b. Mar 24, 1980.
- ii. NICHOLE REBECCA RITCHIE, b. Apr 13, 1992, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.

796. MARILYN SUE⁸ RITCHIE (*ADA CATHERINE⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 24, 1957 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married ERNIE MARTIN HARPINE Sep 14, 1980 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Jan 27, 1959, and died Jul 10, 1993 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of MARILYN RITCHIE and ERNIE HARPINE are:

- i. ERIN NOEL⁹ HARPINE, b. Dec 04, 1984.
- ii. CHAD ELLIOT HARPINE, b. Feb 11, 1987.

797. DENNIS⁸ LANTZ (*JOSEPH DAY⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 18, 1948 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married DEBRA FUNKHOUSER Dec 29, 1979 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Apr 09, 1955 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of DENNIS LANTZ and DEBRA FUNKHOUSER are:

- i. MICHELLE KAY⁹ LANTZ, b. Jun 19, 1986.
- ii. MICHAEL DAY LANTZ, b. Oct 28, 1988.

798. HUGH JAMES⁸ LANTZ (*JOSEPH DAY⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 10, 1950 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married NANCY JANE BOWMAN Aug 09, 1975. She was born Jan 20, 1950.

Children of HUGH LANTZ and NANCY BOWMAN are:

- i. JASON WILLIAM⁹ LANTZ, b. Jan 31, 1982; Adopted child.
- ii. CRYSTAL LYNN LANTZ, b. May 28, 1984; Adopted child.

799. KEITH⁸ LANTZ (*JOSEPH DAY⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 13, 1951 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married SUSAN WIMER Aug 19, 1978 in Ormond Beach, Fla. She was born Aug 19, 1956.

Children of KEITH LANTZ and SUSAN WIMER are:

- i. STEVEN⁹ LANTZ, b. Nov 13, 1979.

- ii. RYAN LANTZ, b. Nov 14, 1981.

800. LINDA⁸ LANTZ (*JOSEPH DAY⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 25, 1954 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married STANLEY WILKINS Jan 10, 1978. He was born May 07, 1951 in Mathias, W. Va..

Children of LINDA LANTZ and STANLEY WILKINS are:

- i. LACOSTA⁹ WILKINS.
- ii. JULIE WILKINS, b. Oct 23, 1979.

801. CATHY⁸ LANTZ (*JOSEPH DAY⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 28, 1958 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married STEVEN CALDEWELL Aug 19, 1989 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Feb 18, 1960.

Children of CATHY LANTZ and STEVEN CALDEWELL are:

- i. JESSICA LANTZ⁹ CALDEWELL, b. Sep 22, 1983.
- ii. TYLER LORENZO CALDEWELL, b. Dec 06, 1990.

802. CHRIS⁸ LANTZ (*JOSEPH DAY⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 15, 1963. He married CRYSTAL HARROLD Aug 15, 1992. She was born Nov 08, 1965.

Child of CHRIS LANTZ and CRYSTAL HARROLD is:

- i. DYLAN ANDREW⁹ LANTZ, b. Mar 18, 1999.

803. JR BOYD DOW⁸ DOVE (*BEULAH⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 21, 1946 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Jun 05, 1981 in Va. He married BETTY BYRAN Apr 1967.

Child of BOYD DOVE and BETTY BYRAN is:

- 986. i. III BOYD DOW⁹ DOVE, b. Jan 11, 1968, Rockingham Co., Va..

804. DIANNA LYNN⁸ DOVE (*BEULAH⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 17, 1949 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married RUDOLPH NESSELRODT Oct 18, 1968 in Lasey Spring, Va.. He was born Oct 02, 1950 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of DIANNA DOVE and RUDOLPH NESSELRODT is:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ NESSELRODT, b. Jan 13, 1970.

805. SUSANNA⁸ RUSSELL (*HELEN⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 23, 1946. She married KENNETH UPDEGRAFF.

Children of SUSANNA RUSSELL and KENNETH UPDEGRAFF are:

- i. GAYLOR SUE⁹ UPDEGRAFF.
- ii. KENNETH EUGENE UPDEGRAFF, b. Apr 08, 1970.
- iii. WILLIAM RUSSELL UPDEGRAFF, b. Aug 14, 1973.

806. WILLIAM RITCHIE⁸ RUSSELL (*HELEN⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 06, 1948 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married SONDR MARIE EBLING Jun 20, 1970. She was born Oct 05, 1950 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of WILLIAM RUSSELL and SONDR EBLING is:

- i. KELLY SUE⁹ RUSSELL.

807. ROBERT⁸ KISSINGER (*ELVA⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married CAROL.

Children of ROBERT KISSINGER and CAROL are:

- i. BETH ELLEN⁹ KISSINGER.
- ii. BRIAN KISSINGER.
- iii. STEVEN KISSINGER.

808. GARY⁸ KISSINGER (*ELVA⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 06. He married (1) SUSAN. He married (2) CAROL.

Child of GARY KISSINGER and SUSAN is:

- i. BRIAN⁹ KISSINGER.

809. JOAN E.⁸ KISSINGER (*ELVA⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 21, 1939. She married JR CHARLES KREITZ.

Children of JOAN KISSINGER and CHARLES KREITZ are:

- i. DAVID⁹ KREITZ, b. Aug 24.
- ii. LESLIE KREITZ, b. Oct 29.

810. RHODA LEHMAN⁸ RITCHIE (*GLEASON⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 17, 1940. She married RICHARD C. LONG Jul 21, 1962. He was born Jun 20, 1941.

Children of RHODA RITCHIE and RICHARD LONG are:

- i. MICHAEL RICHARD⁹ LONG, b. Mar 29, 1963.
- ii. ANDREW GLEASON LONG, b. Jan 23, 1965.
- iii. TIMOTHY CARL LONG, b. Jan 21, 1968.
- iv. DANIEL BRUCE LONG, b. Feb 27, 1970; d. Mar 01, 1970.
- v. MIRIAN RUTH LONG, b. May 20, 1977.
- vi. REBECCA JOY LONG, b. Apr 04, 1980.

811. MARIANNE⁸ RITCHIE (*GLEASON⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 15, 1943. She married PAUL W. BECKER Aug 30, 1971. He was born May 09, 1940.

Children of MARIANNE RITCHIE and PAUL BECKER are:

- i. ERIC CORTLAND⁹ BECKER, b. May 23, 1975.
- ii. TODD JAMES BECKER, b. Dec 09, 1976.

812. DAVID HENRY⁸ RITCHIE (*GLEASON⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 24, 1947 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married VIKKI LYNN OFFUTT Apr 29, 1967 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Jul 10, 1948 in Rexmont, Pa..

Children of DAVID RITCHIE and VIKKI OFFUTT are:

- i. HEATHER MARGARET⁹ RITCHIE, b. Mar 09, 1973, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. TODD ALAN HOUSER, Jul 18, 1992, N. Cornwall Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; b. Oct 29, 1966, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- ii. AMBER ESTHER RITCHIE, b. Jan 23, 1975.

813. RUTH HELEN⁸ RITCHIE (*GLEASON⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 13, 1949. She married (1) JOSEPH ZUCATTI. She married (2) JOHN H.

WILLIAMS Nov 28, 1981. He was born Dec 30, 1940.

Children of RUTH RITCHIE and JOHN WILLIAMS are:

- i. RACHEL MELISSA⁹ WILLIAMS, b. Aug 17, 1983.
- ii. KATHRYN MARIE WILLIAMS, b. Sep 12, 1986.

814. JR GLEASON EDWARD⁸ RITCHIE (*GLEASON⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 28, 1951 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married CAROL ANN WITHERSON Mar 28, 1970 in Union Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Nov 19, 1951 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of GLEASON RITCHIE and CAROL WITHERSON are:

- i. EDWARD ALLEN⁹ RITCHIE, b. Nov 03, 1970.
- ii. SARAH REBEKAH RITCHIE, b. Mar 13, 1977.
- iii. KIMBERLY JOY RITCHIE, b. Feb 20, 1980.

815. JOYCE⁸ RITCHIE (*WAYNE⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 13, 1943 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married (1) HAROLD KREISER Oct 23, 1959 in Jonestown, Pa.. He was born Jul 12, 1943 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (2) RICHARD ALLEN TITLOW Aug 16, 1974. He was born May 28, 1941 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa..

Children of JOYCE RITCHIE and HAROLD KREISER are:

- i. ANDREA⁹ KREISER, m. WILLIAM ACHENBACH.
- ii. JOY KREISER.
- iii. LORIE JEAN KREISER, b. Jan 09, 1960, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. SAMUEL RAY MOYER, Aug 12, 1978, Myerstown, Pa. by Warren Mertz; b. May 19, 1960, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of JOYCE RITCHIE and RICHARD TITLOW is:

- iv. JOY⁹ TITLOW.

816. EVA⁸ RITCHIE (*WAYNE⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 21, 1946 in Berks Co., Pa.. She married PAUL WILLIAM NEUIN Jun 11, 1967 in Jonestown, Pa.. He was born May 27, 1948 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of EVA RITCHIE and PAUL NEUIN is:

987. i. PAUL WILLIAM⁹ NEUIN, JR., b. Dec 26, 1969, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

817. WENONAH DAWN⁸ RITCHIE (*WARREN⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 31, 1952 in Harrisonburg, Va.. She married RICHARD LEE THOMPSON Apr 27, 1973.

Child of WENONAH RITCHIE and RICHARD THOMPSON is:

- i. BRANDON LEE⁹ THOMPSON, b. Jan 15, 1982.

818. LINDA KATHLEEN⁸ FEES (*HAZEL⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 16, 1942 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married LARRY DITZLER Nov 03. He died Aug 03, 1994 in 100 Dove Rd., Fredericksburg, Berks Co., Pa..

Children of LINDA FEES and LARRY DITZLER are:

- i. LON CHRISTOPHER⁹ DITZLER, b. Nov 24, 1965.
- ii. LANE ERIC DITZLER, b. Jan 14, 1970.

819. MELANIE SUE⁸ FEES (*HAZEL⁷ RITCHIE, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³*,

GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 25, 1953 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) RODNEY E. MEASE. He was born Feb 06. She married (2) STEVEN HEITZ Sep 03, 1985. He was born Feb 16, 1959 in Austria.

Child of MELANIE FEES and RODNEY MEASE is:

- i. SHANNON EUGENE⁹ MEASE, b. Mar 30, 1974.

Child of MELANIE FEES and STEVEN HEITZ is:

- ii. CHRISTIAN WAYNE ROBERT⁹ HEITZ, b. Apr 18, 1988.

820. LISA YVONNE⁸ RITCHIE (HUGH⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Nov 10, 1963 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) RONALD ULRICH. She married (2) WILLIAM EDWARD SWARTZ Dec 15, 1981 in Jonestown Boro Hall by mary M. Spannuth. He was born Dec 15, 1958 in Dansville, N.Y..

Children of LISA RITCHIE and WILLIAM SWARTZ are:

- i. JR WILLIAM EDWARD⁹ SWARTZ, b. Jan 28, 1982.
- ii. BRADLEY STEVEN SWARTZ, b. Aug 18, 1983.

821. JUSTIN⁸ RITCHIE (HUGH⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Aug 06, 1965. He married LAURIE SMITH. She was born Aug 31, 1966.

Children of JUSTIN RITCHIE and LAURIE SMITH are:

- i. ANDREW⁹ RITCHIE, b. May 31, 1985.
- ii. HEATHER RITCHIE, b. Nov 11, 1986.

822. GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER (VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Nov 09, 1941 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married RUSSEL EBLING, JR Oct 28, 1960. He was born Dec 28, 1935 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of GAIL DOSTER and RUSSEL EBLING are:

988. i. THERESA ANN⁹ EBLING, b. Mar 23, 1962, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
989. ii. JOANNE MARIE EBLING, b. Sep 09, 1964, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
990. iii. BRAIN RUSSEL EBLING, b. Aug 12, 1967, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
991. iv. ERIC RUSSEL EBLING, b. Dec 04, 1970.

823. DENNIS DELWOOD⁸ DOSTER (VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 06, 1942 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) MARYBELLE RUPENDALL, daughter of LEROY RUPENDALL and WANDA. He married (2) RUTH LONG Nov 24, 1962 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (3) ADELINE SCHIEWE Aug 05, 1972. She was born Apr 30, 1947 in Bamberg, Germany.

Child of DENNIS DOSTER and RUTH LONG is:

992. i. CHRISTINA⁹ DOSTER, b. Aug 08, 1963, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of DENNIS DOSTER and ADELINE SCHIEWE is:

- ii. ANGELA DIANA⁹ DOSTER, b. Jan 17, 1978.

824. JANE LORETTA⁸ DOSTER (VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jan 24, 1944 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married NEVIN DIEFFENBACH, JR. Jul 31, 1965 in Quentin, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Oct 08, 1944 in Scranton, Pa.

Children of JANE DOSTER and NEVIN DIEFFENBACH are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- i. TODD ERIC⁹ DIEFFENBACH, b. Apr 08, 1968.
- 993. ii. LISA MARIE DIEFFENBACH, b. Jul 30, 1971.

825. RITA LORRAINE⁸ DOSTER (*VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 07, 1946 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) JOSEPH JORDAN. She married (2) GENE MILLER Mar 02, 1963. She married (3) DONALD HAINLEY, JR Aug 30, 1975, son of DONALD HAINLEY and FRANCIS BAILEY. He was born May 08, 1951.

Children of RITA DOSTER and GENE MILLER are:

- i. CHRIS⁹ MILLER, b. Jul 16, 1963.
- 994. ii. TINA MILLER, b. Aug 27, 1964, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of RITA DOSTER and DONALD HAINLEY are:

- iii. DANNEILLE⁹ HAINLEY, b. May 17, 1976.
- iv. SUPRENA MELISA HAINLEY, b. May 18, 1978.

826. BEVERLY JEAN⁸ RHAN (*FLOSSIE IRENE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 17, 1947 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married THOMAS ZIMMERMAN Aug 05, 1967 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa, son of WARREN ZIMMERMAN and VIOLET GIEB. He was born Jul 15, 1946.

Child of BEVERLY RHAN and THOMAS ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. DAVID⁹ ZIMMERMAN, b. Apr 11, 1968, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. PAMELA TAYLOR KIMBALL, Jun 26, 1999, Pennsylvania; b. Sep 05, 1969, Morgan City, Louisiana.

More About DAVID ZIMMERMAN:
Civil Marriage: Feb 19, 1999, Texas

More About PAMELA TAYLOR KIMBALL:
Father: Terry Kimball

Marriage Notes for DAVID ZIMMERMAN and PAMELA KIMBALL:

David and Pamela were married in a civil ceremony on February 19, 1999 in Texas to accommodate military processing. Pam is career army and was being sent to Germany. Pam's family attended this ceremony. They were married in a religious ceremony performed by David's Godfather, Rev. David A. Wild, on June 26, 1999 in Pennsylvania. This was attended by David's immediate family and a few very close friends.

827. WILLIAM⁸ RHAN, JR (*FLOSSIE IRENE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 23, 1949 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married SHERRY PATMORE Sep 21, 1972, daughter of HILARY PATMORE and HARRIET BROWN. She was born Aug 20, 1952.

Children of WILLIAM RHAN and SHERRY PATMORE are:

- i. NORA EILEEN⁹ RHAN, b. Dec 01, 1975.
- ii. MATHEW WAYNE RHAN, b. Aug 17, 1978.

828. JEFFREY ALAN⁸ DOVE (*JOHN BLAINE⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 10, 1957 in Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pa. He married (1) CYNTHIA DAWN LISKEY Sep 27, 1980 in Grantville, Dauphin Co., Pa., daughter of NELSON LISKEY and SARA THORNTON. She was born Apr 13, 1958 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa. He married (2) TERRI LYNN SAVOIE Aug 20, 2004 in St John's UM Church, Grantville, Dauphin Co., PA, by Rev. R. Jeffrey Fisher. She was born Jan 19, 1958 in Craven Co, North Carolina.

Notes for JEFFREY ALAN DOVE:

Jeffrey Dove graduated from Lower Dauphin High School and started working full time for his grandfather as a locksmith. He worked part time while in school at Augie's Gas Station and for his grandfather in the locksmith

shop. In 1978 he bought the locksmith shop from his grandfather. At one time he was the oldest full time locksmith in Lebanon County.

In 1984 he went to work at Milton Hershey Medical Center as their locksmith. After a few years he was promoted to foreman over several of their shops. He is now Craft Supervisor.

He still has his locksmith shop open part time.

Children of JEFFREY DOVE and CYNTHIA LISKEY are:

- i. GWENDOLYN MARIE⁹ DOVE, b. Jun 19, 1985.
- ii. NATHAN ALAN DOVE, b. May 02, 1987.

829. CYNTHIA MAE⁸ DOVE (GLENN CLEVELAND⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Aug 15, 1958 in Quantico, Va. She married JOHN MILLER, JR Feb 28, 1981 in Pottsville, Pa., son of JOHN MILLER and BETTY SNYDER. He was born Mar 11, 1950 in Pottsville, Pa..

Children of CYNTHIA DOVE and JOHN MILLER are:

- i. AMANDA DOVE⁹ MILLER, b. Mar 21, 1981.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH MILLER, b. Mar 07, 1985.

830. KEITH MITCHEL⁸ DOVE (GLENN CLEVELAND⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 26, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married JANET EDWARDS Oct 05, 1985 in Tamaqua, Pa, daughter of THOMAS EDWARDS and IRENE WENTZ. She was born Nov 21, 1959 in Hazelton, Pa.

Children of KEITH DOVE and JANET EDWARDS are:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS⁹ DOVE, b. Jul 31, 1987.
- ii. MEGAN ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Sep 21, 1989.

831. KAREN MARIE⁸ DOVE (GLENN CLEVELAND⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 02, 1962 in Quantico, Va.. She married KEITH COLLER Sep 21, 1985 in Schuylkill Co., Pa., son of BRUCE COLLER and JOAN MANBECK. He was born Mar 07, 1962 in Toms River, N.J..

Child of KAREN DOVE and KEITH COLLER is:

- i. CODY⁹ COLLER.

832. SHEILA ANN⁸ DOVE (FLOYD GRANT⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Aug 22, 1964 in Quantico, Va. She married (1) ANDRE DAMIAN KRIZAN Oct 11, 1986 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa, son of JOHN KRIZAN and JOHANNA CLESAPIS. He was born Jan 28, 1957 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (2) ROBERT YOUTZ Jan 07, 1994 in Hummelstown, Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa.. He was born Apr 21, 1964 in Hummelstown, Pa..

Child of SHEILA DOVE and ANDRE KRIZAN is:

- i. DEREK JONATHAN⁹ KRIZAN, b. Jul 22, 1987.

Child of SHEILA DOVE and ROBERT YOUTZ is:

- ii. ZACHARY HUNTER⁹ YOUTZ, b. Jul 29, 1994.

833. WAYNE ALLEN⁸ DOVE (FLOYD GRANT⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 16, 1966 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married NANCY EMERICH Feb 04, 1991 in S. Lebanon Twp, Lebanon Co., Pa., daughter of SHERMAN EMERICH and ALICE BECHTEL. She was born Jun 04, 1968 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of WAYNE DOVE and NANCY EMERICH are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ KEENER, b. Jan 02, 1988.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Apr 10, 2002.

834. LORI ANN⁸ DOVE (*FLOYD GRANT⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 26, 1971 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of LORI ANN DOVE is:

- i. DAYMAN⁹ JAMESLONG, b. Aug 17, 1995, S.C..

835. CAROLYN KAY⁸ DOVE (*VICTOR DELMAS⁷, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 20, 1969 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married SHAWN SANDERS Aug 30, 2001 in St Thomas.

Children of CAROLYN DOVE and SHAWN SANDERS are:

- i. CONNOR PATRICK⁹ SANDERS, b. Nov 24, 2001, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- ii. ALANNAH ANNA ROSE SAUNDERS, b. Nov 06, 2003.

836. RONALD⁸ DOVE (*BRUCE⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 01, 1955 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married (1) NANCY STRUBHAR 1978. He married (2) LINDA BOYER Jun 05, 1982 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She was born Oct 27, 1956 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of RONALD DOVE and NANCY STRUBHAR is:

- 995. i. CRAIG ALAN⁹ DOVE, b. Aug 27, 1978.

Children of RONALD DOVE and LINDA BOYER are:

- ii. TIMOTHY⁹ DOVE, b. Feb 19, 1978; Adopted child.
- iii. REBECCA JANE DOVE, b. Apr 17, 1992.

837. RICKY LYNN⁸ DOVE (*BRUCE⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 22, 1957 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married CONNIE WENRICH Sep 09, 1978. She was born Mar 17, 1959.

Children of RICKY DOVE and CONNIE WENRICH are:

- i. SHANNON⁹ DOVE, b. Oct 02, 1979.
- ii. RICKY DOVE, b. Mar 15, 1981.

838. BETSY⁸ DOVE (*BRUCE⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 18, 1962.

Child of BETSY DOVE is:

- i. ADRIANNE⁹ DOVE, b. Sep 04, 1984.

839. DIANE KAY⁸ DUNCAN (*LETTIE⁷ DOVE, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 20, 1956 in Sewart AF Base, Tenn. She married CHARLES STANFIELD Jun 06, 1978.

Children of DIANE DUNCAN and CHARLES STANFIELD are:

- i. LINDY CHERESE⁹ STANFIELD, b. Dec 20, 1979, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- ii. JAMES KENT STANFIELD, b. Aug 19, 1982, Nashville, Tennessee.

840. KIRK MILES⁸ DOVE (*PHILIP⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 22, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married MISJOSLLI SHINIGU Jun 28, 1987 in Tokyo, Japan. She was born in Japan.

Child of KIRK DOVE and MISJOSILLI SHINIGU is:

- i. JUSTIN HEROKI⁹ DOVE, b. Jan 28, 1989, Japan.

841. SHARON MARIE⁸ DOVE (*DEWEY⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 19, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married III MARSHALL HILAND MESSIMER Apr 20, 1985 in Ono U.M. Church, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Apr 06, 1966.

Children of SHARON DOVE and MARSHALL MESSIMER are:

- i. KEVIN A.⁹ MESSIMER, b. Mar 03, 1986.
- ii. SHANNON E. MESSIMER, b. Mar 08, 1987.

842. SHELLY L.⁸ DOVE (*DEWEY⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 08, 1971 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married WILLIAM L. LEVAN Aug 03, 1991 in U.M. Church, Ono, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Mar 19, 1971 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of SHELLY DOVE and WILLIAM LEVAN is:

- i. LAUREN C.⁹ LEVAN, b. Jun 06, 1988.

843. BONITA MARIE⁸ ZILKA (*LOLA MARADA (POLLY)⁷ LENTZ, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 26, 1947 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married STEVEN CHARLES LAKE Aug 05, 1966 in Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.. He was born Dec 13, 1946 in Mey York City, N.Y..

Children of BONITA ZILKA and STEVEN LAKE are:

- i. KIMBERLY MORGAN⁹ LAKE, b. May 12, 1967.
- ii. TAMERA SUZANNE LAKE, b. Oct 05, 1969.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN LAKE, b. Jun 24, 1980.

844. LOUELLA LOUISE⁸ ZILKA (*LOLA MARADA (POLLY)⁷ LENTZ, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 12, 1949. She married (1) JOHN BLANER. She married (2) RICHARD AYLWARD.

Children of LOUELLA ZILKA and JOHN BLANER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN⁹ BLANER, b. Sep 23, 1980.
- ii. HOLLY DANILLE BLANER, b. Jun 1985.

845. MARY JANE⁸ ZILKA (*LOLA MARADA (POLLY)⁷ LENTZ, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 25, 1958 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married III HARVEY EDWARD McDONOUGH Aug 27, 1977 in Sea Cliff, Long Island, New York. He was born Dec 31, 1953 in Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y..

Children of MARY ZILKA and HARVEY McDONOUGH are:

- i. LAUREN JANE⁹ McDONOUGH, b. Dec 16, 1984.
- ii. MELANIE KAY McDONOUGH, b. Jul 15, 1988.

846. GARRY⁸ LENTZ (*ALLEN CECIL⁷, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 21, 1954 in Ft. Campbell, Kentucky. He married PATRICIA STAHL Aug 21, 1977. She was born in Texas.

Children of GARRY LENTZ and PATRICIA STAHL are:

- i. JOHN ADAM⁹ LENTZ, b. May 20, 1978, Dover Delaware.
- ii. HANS DAVID. LENTZ, b. Aug 04, 1982, Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- iii. CHRISTINA MARIE LENTZ, b. Jun 24, 1987, Cincinnati, Ohio.

847. MARK DOUGLAS⁸ LENTZ (*DOUGLAS PAUL⁷, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 06, 1964. He married VIOLET.

Child of MARK LENTZ and VIOLET is:

- i. JASON ZACKERY⁹ LENTZ, b. Oct 21, 1993.

848. LIZA A.⁸ LENTZ (*JOHN RONALD⁷, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 18, 1968 in Endicott Johnson city. She married JOHN LEE BENNETT Apr 25, 1987 in Dale city, Va.. He was born Jun 23, 1963 in Clearfield, Pa..

Children of LIZA LENTZ and JOHN BENNETT are:

- i. JENNIFER VICTORIA⁹ BENNETT, b. Oct 28, 1987.
- ii. JR JOHN LEE BENNETT, b. Nov 02, 1988, Clearfield, Pa.; d. Jan 04, 1989.
- iii. MATTHEW TYLER BENNETT, b. Jan 20, 1990.

849. RANDY STEVEN⁸ REID (*EMMA JOAN⁷ LENTZ, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 19, 1964. He married JUDY ZEIGLER.

Child of RANDY REID and JUDY ZEIGLER is:

- i. JOSHUA⁹ REID, b. May 14, 1983.

850. JULIA LYNN⁸ MCGARY (*CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ LENTZ, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 13, 1959. She married KENNETH MICHAEL WAUGH in Shelby, Ohio.

Children of JULIA MCGARY and KENNETH WAUGH are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁹ WAUGH, b. Oct 30, 1980.
- ii. JAMIE LYNN WAUGH, b. Jan 09, 1982.
- iii. LYDA ELIZABETH WAUGH, b. Aug 19, 1983.
- iv. WILLIWM JOSEPH WAUGH, b. Apr 13, 1990.

851. KIRT GUY⁸ MCGARY (*CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ LENTZ, EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 21, 1962. He married ROBERTA JO GREENDONER Feb 01, 1984 in Clearfield, Pa.. She was born Oct 02, 1966.

Children of KIRT MCGARY and ROBERTA GREENDONER are:

- i. JESSICA ANN⁹ MCGARY, b. May 16, 1984.
- ii. LAURA BETH MCGARY, b. Oct 24, 1985.
- iii. JUSTIN ANTHONY MCGARY, b. Dec 30, 1986, DuBois, Pa.; d. Dec 30, 1986.
- iv. PAUL EDWARD MCGARY, b. Sep 02, 1988.

852. SAVELLA⁸ DOVE (*THOMAS WALDON CALVERN⁷, ARTHUR G.⁶, JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married MELVICK.

Children of SAVELLA DOVE and MELVICK are:

- i. TERRY LEE⁹ MELVICK.
- ii. WALTON DOVE MELVICK.

853. JOSEPH WASHINGTON⁸ HALTERMAN (*HAROLD⁷ DOVE, ROBY⁶, HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 09, 1873 in WV, and died Jan 29, 1952 in Opequon, FrederickCo., VA. He married AMANDA DELAWDER Abt. 1893. She was born Aug 29, 1872 in Hardy Co., WV.

Children of JOSEPH HALTERMAN and AMANDA DELAWDER are:

- i. ROSA H.⁹ HALTERMAN, b. 1895, WV.
- ii. MARY G. HALTERMAN, b. 1897, WV.
- iii. DELIA E. HALTERMAN, b. Mar 1899, WV.
- iv. UNKNOWN HALTERMAN, b. Aft. 1900, WV.
- v. SAMUEL M. HALTERMAN, b. 1901, WV.
- vi. MOSES S. HALTERMAN, b. 1902, WV.
- vii. CORA M. HALTERMAN, b. 1905, WV.
- viii. ALBERT GRANT HALTERMAN, b. Nov 15, 1906, QV.
- ix. VIRGINIA D. HALTERMAN, b. Nov 1908, WV.
- x. RICHARD O. HALTERMAN, b. 1911, WV.
- xi. JOHN E. HALTERMAN, b. 1914, WV.

854. REUBEN JACOB⁸ HALTERMAN (*HAROLD⁷ DOVE, ROBY⁶, HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married LOUISE FITZWATER.

Children of REUBEN HALTERMAN and LOUISE FITZWATER are:

- i. JESSE H.⁹ HALTERMAN.
- ii. PEARL HALTERMAN, d. Died young.
996. iii. GOLDIE HALTERMAN.

855. JOSEPH WASHINGTON⁸ HALTERMAN (*HAROLD⁷ DOVE, ROBY⁶, HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married AMANDA DELAWDER. She was born Aug 29, 1872 in Hardy Co., WV.

Children of JOSEPH HALTERMAN and AMANDA DELAWDER are:

- i. GEORGIA⁹ HALTERMAN, m. FLOYD WHITMER.
- ii. ODA HALTERMAN.
- iii. MAY HALTERMAN.
- iv. DORA HALTERMAN.
- v. DELLAH HALTERMAN.
- vi. ALBERT HALTERMAN.
- vii. SAMUEL HALTERMAN.
- viii. RICHARD HALTERMAN.
- ix. JOHN HALTERMAN.

856. JESSE⁸ HALTERMAN (*HAROLD⁷ DOVE, ROBY⁶, HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married BEULAH WHITMER.

Children of JESSE HALTERMAN and BEULAH WHITMER are:

- i. IRENE E.⁹ HALTERMAN, m. JAMES MILLENX.
- ii. MARY HALTERMAN, m. NORMAN KETTERAN.
- iii. NORMAN HALTERMAN, d. Lt. - lost in plane he piloted in WWII.
- iv. VERNON HALTERMAN, m. SHEILA WINANS.
- v. BERNARD HALTERMAN, m. SUSAN WEAVER.

857. WILSON BLAINE⁸ YANKEY (*CORA LEE⁷ WHETZEL, JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married IRENE SMITH. She was born Jan 16, 1931.

Children of WILSON YANKEY and IRENE SMITH are:

- i. BETTIE FAYE⁹ YANKEY, b. Apr 15, 1948; m. JR WILLARD S. REEDY.
- ii. BEVERLY WILSON YANKEY, b. Sep 28, 1949; m. PATRICIA HOTTINGER.
- iii. HOLLY IRENE YANKEY, b. Nov 16, 1951; m. JAMES MILLER.
- iv. SHARON LEE YANKEY, b. Sep 30, 1953; m. FRANK TUSING.

858. ANNA LEE⁸ YANKEY (*CORA LEE⁷ WHETZEL, JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married CLARENCE WITTIG.

Children of ANNA YANKEY and CLARENCE WITTIG are:

- i. KENNETH⁹ WITTIG.
- ii. LARRY WITTIG.

859. SUSIE FLORENCE⁸ DOVE (*BESSIE LEE⁷ WHETZEL, GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (3) RAYMOND NICHALOS MILLER.

More About RAYMOND NICHALOS MILLER:

Father: Charles Miller

Mother: Naomi Cook

Child of SUSIE FLORENCE DOVE is:

- i. CHARLES⁹ DOVE, b. Nov 17, 1931.

Children of SUSIE DOVE and RAYMOND MILLER are:

- ii. LENNIS⁹ MILLER.
- iii. ALVA MILLER.

860. RESSIE DARE⁸ DOVE (*BESSIE LEE⁷ WHETZEL, GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married DOUGLAS YANKEY.

More About DOUGLAS YANKEY:

Father: John Yankey

Mother: Nannie Bean

Children of RESSIE DOVE and DOUGLAS YANKEY are:

- i. ALAN GEORGE⁹ YANKEY, m. NORMA HUFFMAN, Jul 23, 1977.
- ii. CAROL JEAN YANKEY.

861. LARRY⁸ RITCHIE (*WINNIE MAY⁷ WHETZEL, GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 26, 1938. He married (1) GAY TURNER. He married (2) GLORIA GAY TURNER, daughter of WARREN TURNER and OGRETTE SMITH.

More About LARRY RITCHIE:

Father: Samuel TRitchie

Mother: Winnie Whetzel

Children of LARRY RITCHIE and GLORIA TURNER are:

- i. LARRY ALLAN⁹ RITCHIE.
- ii. TAWNIA SEAY RITCHIE.
- iii. KURT R. RITCHIE.
- iv. BRUCE WILLIAM RITCHIE.

862. ELMER⁸ RITCHIE (*SADIE⁷ CAPLINGER, MARY ETTA⁶, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married EDNA HEISEY Sep 13, 1947.

More About EDNA HEISEY:

Father: Authur Heisey

Mother: mary K> Miller

Child of ELMER RITCHIE and EDNA HEISEY is:

- i. BARRY LEE⁹ RITCHIE, m. (1) ELLIXABETH ANN JONES; m. (2) ELLEN JOYCE VEATCH, Oct 20, 1965; b. Feb 15, 1949.

More About ELLIXABETH ANN JONES:

Father: Frank M. Jones

Mother: Anne Marie Clayton

More About ELLEN JOYCE VEATCH:

Excommunicated: Floyd Veach

Mother: Betty Jean Wolf

863. LESLIE LEE⁸ CAPLINGER (*HUBERT LEE⁷, ISRAEL FRANKLIN⁶, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 31, 1944. He married SHARON E. GARRETT May 01, 1964.

Children of LESLIE CAPLINGER and SHARON GARRETT are:

- i. BRENT LEE⁹ CAPLINGER, b. Nov 26, 1961.
- ii. LECTA ELAINE CAPLINGER, b. Aug 08, 1964.

864. PATSY LOU⁸ CAPLINGER (*HUBERT LEE⁷, ISRAEL FRANKLIN⁶, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 08, 1946. She married ARCHIE C. CAPLINGER.

Children of PATSY CAPLINGER and ARCHIE CAPLINGER are:

- i. JACKIE MICHELLE⁹ CAPLINGER, b. Jan 16, 1962.
- ii. KEVIN CARROLL CAPLINGER, b. Feb 11, 1963.
- iii. CONNIE LEE CAPLINGER, b. Mar 12, 1964.
- iv. STACEY DALE CAPLINGER, b. Sep 08, 1970.

865. JOHN K⁸PERSHING⁸ DOVE (*JOHN F.⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married RUBY SWANK.

Child of JOHN DOVE and RUBY SWANK is:

- i. SICE⁹ DOVE.

866. MADGE LOLIS⁸ DOVE (*JOHN F.⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married CHARLES SMITH GARDNER 1943.

Child of MADGE DOVE and CHARLES GARDNER is:

- i. FRANK⁹ GARDNER.

867. DONNA RAE⁸ MILLER (*MARY CATHERINE⁷ JACOBS, LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married HERBERT L. NESBITT 1961.

Children of DONNA MILLER and HERBERT NESBITT are:

- i. MECHELLE⁹ NESBITT.
- ii. KELLY SUE NESBITT.

868. JUDITH ANN⁸ CORRIGAN (*GERALDINE VIRGINIA⁷ JACOBS, LUCY⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1943. She married CHARLES BOONE.

Child of JUDITH CORRIGAN and CHARLES BOONE is:

- i. CHARLES HAROLD⁹ BOONE.

869. LILLIAN GRACE⁸ BRIGIMER (*JOSEPH MARTIN⁷, MARY BERTHA LEE⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) PAUL MILLER. She married (2) ROBERT EVERLY.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Child of LILLIAN BRIGIMER and PAUL MILLER is:

- i. CHARLES⁹ MILLER.

Children of LILLIAN BRIGIMER and ROBERT EVERLY are:

- ii. TRUDY⁹ EVERLY.
- iii. BETTY EVERLY.
- iv. CAROLYN EVERLY.

870. LEROY⁸ BRIGIMER (*JOSEPH MARTIN⁷, MARY BERTHA LEE⁶ DOVE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married (1) VIRGINIA PLUMMER. He married (2) JEANNE DEVALIT.

Child of LEROY BRIGIMER and VIRGINIA PLUMMER is:

- i. SAUNDRA⁹ BRIGIMER.

Children of LEROY BRIGIMER and JEANNE DEVALIT are:

- ii. LEROY⁹ BRIGIMER.
- iii. LINDA BRIGIMER.
- iv. MARY BRIGIMER, d. Died in infancy.

871. LIEF WALTON⁸ DOVE (*ADA CATHERINE⁷, WILLIAM ANDREW⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married LENNIS MARIE YANKEY, daughter of LEWIS YANKEY and MARY THOMAS. She was born Feb 09, 1939.

Children of LIEF DOVE and LENNIS YANKEY are:

- i. DENNIS LEE⁹ DOVE, m. PATSY SUE CAVE.
- ii. PATRICIA LYNN DOVE, m. ROBERT ROBBINETTE.

872. BONNIE SUE GOOD⁸ GOOD (*VADA PAULINE⁷ DOVE, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 07, 1951 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married RICHARD TURNER LANTZ Jan 20, 1968 in Hagerstown, Mc. He was born Oct 03, 1949 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of BONNIE GOOD and RICHARD LANTZ is:

- i. MELINDA SUE⁹ LANTZ, b. Aug 27, 1968.

873. CHARLOTTE NADINE⁸ YANKEY (*LEWIS HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 17, 1927. She married LACO RUDOLPH CRIDER Jun 16, 1946. He was born Sep 15, 1922 in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., W.Va..

Children of CHARLOTTE YANKEY and LACO CRIDER are:

997. i. CAROLYN LEE⁹ CRIDER, b. Jan 06, 1947.
998. ii. GLORIA JEAN CRIDER, b. Oct 07, 1948, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- iii. DONNA MARIE CRIDER, b. Apr 23, 1954.

874. LENNIS MARIE⁸ YANKEY (*LEWIS HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 09, 1939. She married (1) LEIF W. DOVE. She married (2) LIEF WALTON DOVE, son of ADA CATHERINE DOVE.

Children are listed above under (871) Lief Walton Dove.

875. BERNICE LEE⁸ YANKEY (*LEWIS HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴,*

REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Nov 15, 1944. She married DOUGLAS KEPLINGER Apr 11, 1963, son of HARRY KEPLINGER and RUBY LANTZ. He was born Oct 01, 1942 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children are listed above under (791) Douglas Keplinger.

876. NELMA KATHLEEN⁸ YANKEY (NOAH WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jan 14, 1932 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married BAXTER HOTTINGER Aug 17, 1948 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born Jun 16, 1929 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children of NELMA YANKEY and BAXTER HOTTINGER are:

- i. KAREN SUE⁹ HOTTINGER, b. Aug 11, 1949.
- ii. LINDA KAY HOTTINGER, b. Sep 09, 1950.
- iii. PATRICIA LYNN HOTTINGER, b. Aug 13, 1952.

877. EUGENE BRUCE⁸ YANKEY (NOAH WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 19, 1935 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married PHYLLIS L. SAGER. She was born Feb 06, 1948 in Lost River, Va..

Children of EUGENE YANKEY and PHYLLIS SAGER are:

- i. REBECCA LYNN⁹ YANKEY, b. Dec 22, 1966.
- ii. AMANDA YANKEY.

878. FREDERICK RANDOLPH⁸ YANKEY (NOAH WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born May 04, 1937 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married VIOLET RUTH CULLERS May 03, 1958 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born May 02, 1929 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of FREDERICK YANKEY and VIOLET CULLERS are:

- i. TERRY RANDOLPH⁹ YANKEY.
- ii. LARRY WAYNE YANKEY.

879. PHYLLIS MAXINE⁸ YANKEY (NOAH WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jan 29, 1940. She married JR TRUMAN MARKWOOD WINE Apr 16, 1959 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born Jan 19, 1937.

Child of PHYLLIS YANKEY and TRUMAN WINE is:

- i. JEFFREY EDWARD⁹ WINE, b. Nov 30, 1963.

880. JUDY⁸ RITCHIE (CLAUDE FORREST⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 20, 1957. She married DAVID CHARLES BENNER Oct 27, 1984. He was born Apr 01, 1952.

Child of JUDY RITCHIE and DAVID BENNER is:

- i. MATTHEW DAVIE⁹ BENNER, b. May 09, 1989.

881. NANCY KAY⁸ CAPLINGER (MILDRED GRACE⁷ DOVE, PERRY IRVIN⁶, GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 03, 1941. She married ROBERT KLINE.

Children of NANCY CAPLINGER and ROBERT KLINE are:

- i. PHILLIP⁹ KLINE, b. Jan 28, 1958.
- ii. CYNTHIA KLINE, b. Jan 02, 1960.
- iii. ROBERT KLINE, b. Nov 08, 1965.
- iv. REBECCA KLINE, b. Jul 09, 1968.

882. RODGER⁸ CAPLINGER (*MILDRED GRACE⁷ DOVE, PERRY IRVIN⁶, GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 08, 1947. He married JOYCE CARR.

Children of RODGER CAPLINGER and JOYCE CARR are:

- i. KATHY⁹ CAPLINGER, b. Aug 06, 1968.
- ii. CHARITY CAPLINGER, b. Nov 01, 1971.

883. MARIE CATHERINE⁸ DOVE (*JUSTIN WAYNE⁷, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 04, 1941. She married EDWARD THOMPSON Oct 23, 1965 in Broadway, Va.. He was born Jun 16, 1941 in Plattsburg, N.Y..

Children of MARIE DOVE and EDWARD THOMPSON are:

- i. SHERRIE LYNN⁹ THOMPSON, b. Sep 17, 1966.
- ii. MICHAEL WAYNE THOMPSON, b. Feb 10, 1970.

884. LEONARD WAYNE⁸ DOVE (*JUSTIN WAYNE⁷, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 14, 1942 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married KAREN CHRISTINE HEISHMAN May 10, 1968 in Mayland, Va.. She was born 1947 in Wardensville, W. Va..

Children of LEONARD DOVE and KAREN HEISHMAN are:

- i. NICHOLE CHRISTINE⁹ DOVE, b. Oct 09, 1969.
- ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Nov 05, 1975.

885. ALLEN CHESTER⁸ DOVE (*JUSTIN WAYNE⁷, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 28, 1945 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married SHARON ANN MILLER Feb 28, 1969 in Timberville, Va.. She was born Nov 08, 1947 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of ALLEN DOVE and SHARON MILLER are:

- i. JENNIFER CHRISTINE⁹ DOVE, b. May 29, 1974.
- iii. JASON ROBERT DOVE, b. Jun 21, 1979.

886. CAROLYN FAYE⁸ DOVE (*JUSTIN WAYNE⁷, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 14, 1949 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married RONALD EDWARD WAMPLER Jul 04, 1970 in Broadway, Va.. He was born Jan 30, 1948.

Children of CAROLYN DOVE and RONALD WAMPLER are:

- i. AMY CATHERINE⁹ WAMPLER, b. Sep 26, 1974.
- ii. ADAM CLAY WAMPLER, b. Mar 13, 1981.

887. PHYLLIS LEE⁸ DOVE (*JUSTIN WAYNE⁷, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 24, 1950 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married JODIE EARL WAMPLER Oct 19, 1978 in Dayton, Va.. He was born Aug 11, 1951 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of PHYLLIS DOVE and JODIE WAMPLER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JODIE⁹ WAMPLER, b. Jul 26, 1978.

888. DORIS⁸ KUYKENDAL (*PAULINE RUBY⁷ DOVE, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JOHN SAMUEL DETAMORE.

Children of DORIS KUYKENDAL and JOHN DETAMORE are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- i. CHRYSTAL⁹ DETAMORE.
- ii. CHERLYN DETAMORE.

889. BONNIE⁸ KUYKENDAL (*PAULINE RUBY⁷ DOVE, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married DALE SPITLER.

Child of BONNIE KUYKENDAL and DALE SPITLER is:

- i. HEATHER LYNN⁹ SPITLER.

890. BRUCE ELLWOOD⁸ SECRIST (*EDNA MARIE⁷ DOVE, LOY WEBSTER⁶, WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married PATRICIA GOLIDAY BARB.

Children of BRUCE SECRIST and PATRICIA BARB are:

- i. KEVIN⁹ BARB.
- ii. BRYAN SECRIST.

891. DIANNE KAY⁸ HERR (*KATHRYN⁷ DOVE, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 13, 1948 in Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married JOHN HENRY TSHUDY, JR. Jun 04, 1966 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Oct 03, 1944 in Dauphin Co., Pa..

Children of DIANNE HERR and JOHN TSHUDY are:

- i. TAMMY LEE⁹ TSHUDY, b. Apr 02, 1967, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.; m. RICKY GENE YOUNG, Jul 29, 1990, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa. by David H. Burkholder, Mennonite Faith; b. Oct 26, 1964, Wayne, Michigan.
- ii. AMY JO TSHUDY, b. Jan 14, 1976, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. CORRY MICHAEL ZELLERS, Jul 18, 1998, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; b. Oct 02, 1974, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

892. RONALD⁸ PERONDO (*ANNABELLE⁷ DOVE, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*)

Child of RONALD PERONDO is:

- i. JOHN⁹ PERONDO.

893. JAMES⁸ SCHWARTZ (*LOUISE⁷ DOVE, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*)

Children of JAMES SCHWARTZ are:

- i. JOSHUA⁹ SCHWARTZ.
- ii. KYLIE SCHWARTZ.

894. GINGER⁸ SCHWARTZ (*LOUISE⁷ DOVE, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married PAUL ETTER.

Children of GINGER SCHWARTZ and PAUL ETTER are:

- i. BROOKE⁹ ETTER.
- ii. BRETT ETTER.

895. TAMMY⁸ SCHWARTZ (*LOUISE⁷ DOVE, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married KENNETH STAUFFER.

Children of TAMMY SCHWARTZ and KENNETH STAUFFER are:

- i. TRISHA⁹ STAUFFER.
- ii. RYAN STAUFFER.

896. DORINDA FAYE⁸ DOVE (*STANLEY LEE⁷, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 27, 1955. She married (1) DENNIS HIMMELBERGER. He was born Aug 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (2) RONALD OZER May 10, 1988 in New York.

Children of DORINDA DOVE and RONALD OZER are:

- i. LILY DOVE⁹ OZER, b. Jun 10, 1992.
- ii. EMILY DOVE OZER, b. Nov 13, 1993.

897. DAVID ALLEN⁸ DOVE (*STANLEY LEE⁷, CHARLES B.⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 17, 1959. He married RENEE BOW Sep 1983. She was born Mar 13, 1959.

Children of DAVID DOVE and RENEE BOW are:

- i. ZACHARIAN⁹ DOVE, b. Mar 10, 1984, Monterey, Calif.
- ii. SOLOMON DOVE, b. May 23, 1988, Sacramento, Calif.
- iii. ELLIJAH DOVE, b. Jun 04, 1990, Mecca, Calif.

898. STARR R.⁸ MILLER (*BETTY GAY⁷ STRAUSS, FRANKIE M.⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 23, 1961 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married SAMUEL GEESAMAN Aug 12, 1978 in Mt Zion Church, Hamlin, Pa.. He was born Mar 25, 1957 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..

Children of STARR MILLER and SAMUEL GEESAMAN are:

- i. JASON⁹ GEESAMAN, b. Mar 04, 1979.
- ii. STEVEN GEESAMAN, b. Dec 04, 1980.
- iii. JANA GEESAMAN, b. Aug 10, 1982.
- iv. STACY GEESAMAN, b. Sep 18, 1984.

899. JR HENRY E.⁸ BREIDEGAM (*HENRY EDWARD⁷, MARY⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*)

Child of JR HENRY E. BREIDEGAM is:

- i. AMY SUE⁹ BREIDEGAM.

900. DESMOND⁸ DOVE (*BILLIE RAY⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 27, 1962.

Child of DESMOND DOVE is:

- i. KAYLA RAE⁹ DOVE, b. Dec 27, 1990.

901. DEBRA JEAN⁸ DOVE (*BILLIE RAY⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 15, 1964. She married (1) VAN KIDWELL. She married (2) JOHNNY BEARD.

Children of DEBRA DOVE and VAN KIDWELL are:

- i. MATTHEW IAN⁹ KIDWELL, b. Oct 06, 1987.
- ii. MADISON NICHOLE KIDWELL, b. Jan 15, 1989.
- iii. JESSICA LAUREN KIDWELL, b. Aug 20, 1991.

Child of DEBRA DOVE and JOHNNY BEARD is:

- iv. ZACHARY DANIEL⁹ BEARD, b. Dec 06, 1983.

902. MICHELLE LYNN⁸ DOVE (*MAX WILLIAM⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 03, 1962. She married JR JAMES HARLOWE JETT Aug 11, 1984 in Weyers Cave, Va.. He

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

was born Jun 09, 1958 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of MICHELLE DOVE and JAMES JETT is:

- i. JOEL RYAN⁹ JETT, b. Oct 12, 1988.

903. DONNA LEE⁸ DOVE (*LARRY WILSON⁷, FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 18, 1967 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married DAVID LOUIE ROCKER Jan 12, 1985 in N. Lebanon Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Nov 03, 1964 in Syracuse, N.Y..

Child of DONNA DOVE and DAVID ROCKER is:

- i. SSTEPHANIE NICOLE⁹ ROCKER, b. Oct 04, 1982.

904. DAWN⁸ MOYER (*FERN LOUISE⁷ DOVE, FOSTER⁶, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 20, 1967. She met CRAIG MCMINN.

Children of DAWN MOYER and CRAIG MCMINN are:

- i. LATICIA⁹ MCMINN, b. Dec 08, 1989.
- ii. CRAIG MCMINN, b. Nov 07, 1992.
- iii. BRANDON MCMINN, b. Dec 11, 1994.

905. WANDA MARIE⁸ HAIN (*JOHN EDWARD⁷, JEAN LUBELLE⁶ DOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 25, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married STEVEN WOLFE Sep 24, 1983 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Dec 16, 1961 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of WANDA HAIN and STEVEN WOLFE are:

- i. TRAVIE LEE⁹ WOLFE, b. Jul 22, 1984.
- ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH WOLFE, b. Mar 23, 1987.

906. MYRNA LOY⁸ DOVE (*LAWSON CLIFFORD⁷, CHARLES IRWIN⁶, MARY E.⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 19, 1936. She married (1) PETER WEIMER. He was born Oct 14, 1936. She married (2) PAULSTRICKLAND Apr 04, 1968. He was born Apr 10, 1929.

Children of MYRNA DOVE and PETER WEIMER are:

- i. MELANIE DAWN⁹ WEIMER, b. Mar 28, 1961.
- ii. KIN DENISE WEIMER, b. Mar 28, 1964.

907. KAY EVALYN⁸ DOVE (*LAWSON CLIFFORD⁷, CHARLES IRWIN⁶, MARY E.⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 20, 1964. She married KENNETH R. HALL. He was born Jan 27, 1868..

Children of KAY DOVE and KENNETH HALL are:

- i. INFANT GIRL⁹ HALL, b. Feb 21, 1979.
- ii. KRISTIE ANITRA HALL, b. Oct 21, 1980.

908. NORMAN BROWN⁸ CULLERS (*CLARA "GOLDIE"⁷ KETTERMAN, ROSA DORCUS⁶ RITCHIE, CLARA⁵ DOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 11, 1931. He married HAZEL MARIE OREBAUCH Mar 13, 1954. She was born Oct 30, 1935.

Children of NORMAN CULLERS and HAZEL OREBAUCH are:

- i. DEBRA MARIE⁹ CULLERS, b. Aug 20, 1954.
- ii. RITA FAY CULLERS, b. Jul 04, 1956.
- iii. DONNA DARLENE CULLERS, b. Nov 02, 1958.
- iv. BARBARA FRANCES CULLERS, b. Jul 09, 1962.
- v. RANDY BROWN CULLERS, b. Apr 11, 1967.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

909. TELESIA NICOLE⁸ SHORTERIDGE (*TERRANCE EDWARD⁷, CURTIS RAY⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married BROCKELBANK.

Child of TELESIA SHORTERIDGE and BROCKELBANK is:

- i. KAYLA MARIE⁹ BROCKELBANK, b. 1998.

910. JOHN⁸ SMITH (*TERRANCE EDWARD⁷ SHORTERIDGE, CURTIS RAY⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*)

Children of JOHN SMITH are:

- i. JOHN ATHAN⁹ SMITH.
- ii. JAGGER SMITH.
- iii. JOVANNA SMITH.
- iv. JACKIE SMITH.

911. L. GENE⁸ DOVE (*CURTIS EUGENE⁷, CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 17, 1967 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland, and died Sep 11, 1998 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

Children of L. GENE DOVE are:

- i. GENE⁹ DOVE, JR. b. 1986.
- ii. ALLISON GENE DOVE, b. Dec 12, 1998.

912. TAMBRA LYNN⁸ DOVE (*CURTIS EUGENE⁷, CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 19, 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland, and died Apr 10, 1991 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. She married (1) HERD. She met (2) KRATFAS.

Child of TAMBRA DOVE and HERD is:

- i. AMBER LYNN⁹ HERD, b. May 13, 1985.

Child of TAMBRA DOVE and KRATFAS is:

- ii. PAUL JUSTIN⁹ KRATFAS, b. Jun 23, 1989.

913. KRISTY NOLANA⁸ DOVE (*BARBARA KAY⁷, CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 06, 1973. She met JENKINS.

Children of KRISTY DOVE and JENKINS are:

- i. TIMOTHY THOMAS⁹ JENKINS, b. Dec 17, 1991.
- ii. JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER JENKINS, b. Sep 18, 1994.

914. WILLIAM FRANCIS⁸ HAUSMANN, JR. (*BARBARA KAY⁷ DOVE, CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 21, 1967. He married MICHELLE MARIE BROWN Apr 04, 1987 in Brooklyn Methodist Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of WILLIAM HAUSMANN and MICHELLE BROWN are:

- i. HEATHER NICOLE⁹ HAUSMANN, b. Mar 07, 1986.
- ii. WILLIAM CHARLES HAUSMANN, b. Nov 28, 1988.
- iii. AMANDA MARIE HAUSMANN, b. Nov 20, 1990.

915. TROY RAY⁸ HAUSMANN (*BARBARA KAY⁷ DOVE, CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB²,*

HENRY¹) was born Aug 21, 1968. He married BRECHELLE LYN GEE. She was born Jun 30, 1966.

Child of TROY HAUSMANN and BRECHELLE GEE is:

- i. TORA BRECHELLE⁹ HAUSMANN, b. Sep 16, 1989.

916. SHANNON ELSHE⁸ PAYNE (DELORES PEARL⁷ DOVE, CURTIS RAY⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Nov 07, 1972. She met SPEARS.

Children of SHANNON PAYNE and SPEARS are:

- i. TYLER⁹ SPEARS, b. Dec 27, 1994.
- ii. JACOB SPEARS, b. Jun 08, 1998.

917. DAWN RENEE⁸ DOVE (DAVID CHARLES⁷, EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Nov 30, 1967. She married ROBERT BELL.

Children of DAWN DOVE and ROBERT BELL are:

- i. TABITHA LYNN⁹ BELL, b. Dec 15, 1989.
- ii. ZACHARY ROBERT BELL, b. Feb 28, 1991.

918. LAURA LYNN⁸ DOVE (DAVID CHARLES⁷, EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Oct 23, 1972. She married JOHN HENRY MEYERS.

Child of LAURA DOVE and JOHN MEYERS is:

- i. JOSEPH GORDON⁹ MEYERS, b. Aug 14, 1999, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

919. TARA⁸ BUTCHER (NELLIE SUE⁷ DOVE, EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹)

Child of TARA BUTCHER is:

- i. KYLE⁹.

920. TRACY⁸ BUTCHER (NELLIE SUE⁷ DOVE, EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹)

Child of TRACY BUTCHER is:

- i. NICOLE⁹.

921. JOHN PAUL⁸ HARMON III (SALLY LOU⁷ DOVE, EDGAR ALLEN⁶, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹)

Child of JOHN PAUL HARMON III is:

- i. JOHN PAUL⁹ HARMON IV.

922. JULIE⁸ LARUE (MARGARET⁷ COFFMAN, LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) She married SHANE DENTINGER.

Child of JULIE LARUE and SHANE DENTINGER is:

- i. AMANDA PAIGE⁹ DENTINGER.

923. JAMES CHRISTOPHER⁸ LARUE (MARGARET⁷ COFFMAN, LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE, JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) He married JULIE EVANS.

Children of JAMES LARUE and JULIE EVANS are:

- i. KRISTY LYNN⁹ LARUE.
- ii. KYLEN JAMES LARUE.

924. GLORIA GAY⁸ TURNER (*WARREN HARDING⁷, ROBERT B.⁶, MARY ALICE⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married LARRY RITCHIE, son of SAMUEL RITCHIE and WINNIE WHETZEL. He was born Apr 26, 1938.

More About LARRY RITCHIE:

Father: Samuel TRitchie

Mother: Winnie Whetzel

Children are listed above under (861) Larry Ritchie.

925. LINDA KAY⁸ WILLIAMS (*ESTHER MAAE⁷ DOVE, JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 01, 1948. She married MICKIE PAYNE.

Child of LINDA WILLIAMS and MICKIE PAYNE is:

- i. ANDREW⁹ PAYNE, b. 1973.

926. DAVID STEPHEN⁸ WIRGHT (*BETTY LEE⁷ DOVE, JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 1957. He married BARBARA STUCKEY.

Child of DAVID WIRGHT and BARBARA STUCKEY is:

- i. BRADLEY JUSTIN⁹ STUCKEY, b. 1982.

927. BARRY RAY⁸ McDONALD (*PEGGY JUNE⁷ DOVE, JESSIE FLOYD⁶, ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 26, 1961. He married KIMBERLY BARNHART.

Child of BARRY McDONALD and KIMBERLY BARNHART is:

- i. BROOK RENEE⁹ McDONALD, b. 1981.

Generation No. 9

928. GARY LEE⁹ CUSTER (*ANNIE NAOMI⁸ FULK, LYDIA BLANCHE⁷ CARR, LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 27, 1942 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married LINDA LOUISE MATHIAS Jun 24, 1960 in Hagerstown, Maryland. She was born May 11, 1944 in Timberville, Va..

Children of GARY CUSTER and LINDA MATHIAS are:

- i. STACEY LEE¹⁰ CUSTER, b. Mar 16, 1967.
- ii. NEIL WAYNE CUSTER, b. May 21, 1970.

929. DAVID MELVIN⁹ RITCHIE (*PAUL BLAINE⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 16, 1950 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married NANCY EBERSOLE Aug 08, 1970 in Cleona, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Jan 29, 1948 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About NANCY EBERSOLE:

Father: Roy Ebersole

Child of DAVID RITCHIE and NANCY EBERSOLE is:

- i. TIMOTHY DAVID¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Feb 07, 1974.

930. FERN CORA MAE⁹ MOUNT (*EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 13, 1943 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa, and died Dec 30, 2005 in M.S.Hershey Medical Center, Hershey, Dauphin Co., PA. She married GEORGE R. ENGLEHART Dec 10, 1960. He was born Feb 16, 1941, and died Jan 22, 1998 in Derry Twp, Dauphin Co, Pa..

Notes for FERN CORA MAE MOUNT:

Fern was raised by her step father Charles Dunham and used the name Fern C.M. Dunham

Children of FERN MOUNT and GEORGE ENGLEHART are:

- 999. i. GEORGE RICHARD¹⁰ ENGLEHART, b. Jul 08, 1961.
- 1000. ii. DAWN MARIE ENGLEHART, b. Jun 09, 1962.
- 1001. iii. LISA MARIE ENGLEHART, b. Mar 16, 1964.
- iv. BRIAN KEITH ENGLEHART, b. Jun 26, 1967.

931. WILLIAM DAVID MOUNT⁹ DUNHAM (*EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 03, 1945 in Lebanon, Pa. He married (1) PATRICIA STROHM Mar 01, 1969. She was born Oct 03, 1944. He married (2) WANDA K. STAUFFER Nov 10, 2001. She was born Nov 18, 1952 in Waynesboro, Pa..

More About PATRICIA STROHM:

Father: James Strohm

More About WANDA K. STAUFFER:

Father: Josekph Stauffer

Mother: Anna Frazier

Child of WILLIAM DUNHAM and PATRICIA STROHM is:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ DUNHAM, b. Sep 08, 1969; m. THOMAS PALISON, Sep 20, 1997; b. Sep 05, 1969.

932. DEBORAH DOVA⁹ DUNHAM (*EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 13, 1955 in Columbus, Ga. She married RICHARD SWOYER. He was born Sep 20, 1946.

More About RICHARD SWOYER:

Father: Anna Swoyer

Children of DEBORAH DUNHAM and RICHARD SWOYER are:

- i. TONYA ANN¹⁰ SWOYER.
- ii. DEBORAH ANN SWOYER.

933. CHRISTINE ANN⁹ DUNHAM (*EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 30, 1960 in Lebanon, Pa. She married (1) ROBERT DAVID HERRING. He was born Aug 21, 1956 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (2) ANTHONY KOCH.

Children of CHRISTINE DUNHAM and ROBERT HERRING are:

- i. JASON¹⁰ DUNHAM, b. Feb 11, 1978.
- 1002. ii. JUSTIN HERRING, b. Jun 15, 1981, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..

934. RONALD LEE⁹ RITCHIE (*RAY ALLEN⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 03, 1951 in Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married BONNIE LEE REIFEIN Jun 15 in Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Feb 10, 1953 in Fredericksburg, Pa..

The Algerman Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

Children of RONALD RITCHIE and BONNIE REIFEIN are:

- i. DORIE LYNN¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Nov 23, 1979.
- ii. NOLAN RAY RITCHIE, b. Mar 10, 1983.

935. MARIE⁹ RITCHIE (RAY ALLEN⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 04, 1954. She married JOSEPH REED Aug 12, 1972. He was born Nov 13, 1948.

Children of MARIE RITCHIE and JOSEPH REED are:

- i. DANIEL¹⁰ REED, b. Sep 15, 1973; m. NANCY GOOD, Aug 12, 1995.
- ii. JENNIFER REED, b. May 10, 1975.
- iii. WESLEY REED, b. May 10, 1975.

Notes for WESLEY REED:

Adopted out of family to a family in Lancaster

936. GERALD RAY⁹ RITCHIE (RAY ALLEN⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 24, 1956. He married BRENDA FERSTER Jul 16, 1977. She was born Jan 05, 1957.

Children of GERALD RITCHIE and BRENDA FERSTER are:

- i. MELISSA¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Sep 28, 1979.
- ii. AMBER RITCHIE, b. Nov 15, 1983.

937. BONNIE⁹ RITCHIE (RAY ALLEN⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Aug 10, 1960 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married RICHARD DALE HERSHEY Sep 09, 1978 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. He was born Mar 04, 1959 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About RICHARD DALE HERSHEY:

Father: William K Hershey

Children of BONNIE RITCHIE and RICHARD HERSHEY are:

- i. DERRICK¹⁰ HERSHEY.
- ii. TRISTAN HERSHEY.
- iii. CRAIG HERSHEY.

938. DARLENE⁹ RITCHIE (RAY ALLEN⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Mar 12, 1962 in Lebanon, Pa.. She married DALE MARK BECHTOLD Feb 26, 1978 in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He was born Aug 31, 1959 in Stroudsburg, Pa..

More About DALE MARK BECHTOLD:

Father: Mark J. Bechtold

Children of DARLENE RITCHIE and DALE BECHTOLD are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ BECHTOLD.
- ii. BRADLY BECHTOLD.

939. DALE⁹ RITCHIE (RAY ALLEN⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jun 24, 1963 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) CYNTHIA DITZLER Jun 19, 1983. She was born Jul 12, 1963. He married (2) NINA MARIE ANDREW UHRICH Jun 06, 1992. She was born Aug 24, 1962.

More About CYNTHIA DITZLER:

Father: Frederick Ditzler

More About NINA MARIE ANDREW UHRICH:

Father: Leonid Andrew

Children of DALE RITCHIE and CYNTHIA DITZLER are:

- i. ASHLEY¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Dec 19, 1983.
- ii. BRANDON DALE RITCHIE, b. Dec 19, 1985.

940. CAROL FAYE⁹ STRAUER (*ALTA RUTH⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 02, and died Oct 14, 1973. She married BARRY MOYER Sep 27. He was born Jan 29.

Children of CAROL STRAUER and BARRY MOYER are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁰ MOYER, b. Jan 18.
- ii. MICHAEL MOYER, b. Mar 19; d. Sep 03, 1975.

941. JAMES LEE⁹ STRAUER (*ALTA RUTH⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 20. He married (1) MELONIE WATSON. She was born in Indiana. He married (2) RICK JOHNSON. He married (3) MICHELLE RHEN.

Children of JAMES STRAUER and MELONIE WATSON are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE¹⁰ STRAUER, b. Nov 07, 1974.
- ii. BENJAMIN ANDREW STRAUER, b. Mar 23, 1977.

942. DENNIS⁹ STRAUER (*ALTA RUTH⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 21. He married BRENDA BLOUCH. She was born Mar 09.

More About BRENDA BLOUCH:

Father: John Blauch

Children of DENNIS STRAUER and BRENDA BLOUCH are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹⁰ STRAUER, b. Sep 27, 1975.
- ii. TODD AUSTIN STRAUER, b. Aug 13, 1980.

943. DAYTON WILLIAM⁹ STRAUER (*ALTA RUTH⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 28. He married KATHY WEABER.

More About KATHY WEABER:

Father: John Weaber

Children of DAYTON STRAUER and KATHY WEABER are:

- i. MATTHEW PAUL¹⁰ STRAUER, b. Jul 19, 1975.
- ii. COREY WILLIAM STRAUER, b. Aug 1977.

944. BRENDA⁹ REBER (*TRESSIE DOROTHY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 16, 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) SR. THOMAS PATCHES. She married (2) MICHAEL HUFF.

Children of BRENDA REBER and THOMAS PATCHES are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ PATCHES, b. Sep 29, 1974.
- ii. KETURAH PATCHES, b. Jan 01, 1976.

Child of BRENDA REBER and MICHAEL HUFF is:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

1003. iii. KATOORA¹⁰ HUFF, b. Jan 01, 1976.

945. GLENDA⁹ REBER (*TRESSIE DOROTHY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 20, 1961. She married BRIAN GETZ Mar 07, 1981. He was born Sep 26, 1953 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About BRIAN GETZ:

Father: Earl Getz

Children of GLENDA REBER and BRIAN GETZ are:

1004. i. TROY JAMES¹⁰ GETZ, b. Jul 07, 1981, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
 ii. KYLE ROY GETZ, b. Aug 08, 1982.

946. BONNIE JOY⁹ RITCHIE (*CURTIS LEWIS⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 17, 1965 in Rochester, Minn. She married BRUCE WATSON Jan 11, 1982. He was born Oct 18, 1962 in Rochester, Minn.

More About BRUCE WATSON:

Father: Stanley Watson

Child of BONNIE RITCHIE and BRUCE WATSON is:

- i. BOBBY JOE¹⁰ WATSON, b. Jun 16, 1982.

947. GLENN MARTIN⁹ STONESIFER (*GRACE EMMAJEAN⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 08, 1955 in Columbia, S.C.. He married RENEE PATCHES Mar 23, 1974 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Oct 10, 1957 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About RENEE PATCHES:

Father: Daavid Patches, Jr

Children of GLENN STONESIFER and RENEE PATCHES are:

- i. MONICA¹⁰ STONESIFER, b. Nov 21, 1976.
ii. LASHONDA STONESIFER, b. Jul 16, 1978.
iii. ANGELA STONESIFER, b. Aug 26, 1979.

948. BARBARA⁹ RITCHIE (*LUKE HOWARD⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 15, 1956. She married DONALD EBLING May 28, 1977 in Womelsdorf, Berks Co., Pa.. He was born Oct 11, 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pa..

More About DONALD EBLING:

Father: Benjamin Ebling

Children of BARBARA RITCHIE and DONALD EBLING are:

- i. MICHELLE¹⁰ EBLING, b. Mar 02, 1974.
ii. JENNIFER EBLING, b. Jun 29, 1976.
iii. KIMBERLY EBLING, b. Nov 28, 1980.

949. PAUL KENNETH⁹ RITCHIE (*LUKE HOWARD⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 14, 1957 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married TRACEY FINLEY Oct 20, 1978 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She was born Nov 30, 1959 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..

More About TRACEY FINLEY:

Father: Ronald Finley

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of PAUL RITCHIE and TRACEY FINLEY are:

- i. JARED PAUL¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Aug 25, 1981.
- ii. JULIE ANN RITCHIE, b. Jun 25, 1986.

950. WAYNE⁹ RITCHIE (LUKE HOWARD⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 04, 1961. He married SHAWN HIBSON Jul 18, 1983. She was born Oct 10, 1962.

Children of WAYNE RITCHIE and SHAWN HIBSON are:

- i. BRANDON¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Jul 19, 1983.
- ii. JERE RITCHIE, b. Aug 24, 1987.

951. LORETTA SUE⁹ RITCHIE (LUKE HOWARD⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Dec 04, 1962. She married (1) STEVE HARTMAN. She married (2) LYLE O'NEIL Apr 1988.

Child of LORETTA RITCHIE and LYLE O'NEIL is:

- i. JR LYLE¹⁰ O'NEIL, b. Sep 1988.

952. DONNA⁹ SMITH (MARY JANE⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jan 04, 1958. She married (1) DONALD KISSINGER. She married (2) STEVE ALLEN LYMASTER Nov 22, 2001 in Lickdale, Lebanon Co., Pa. Trynity United Methodist Church.

Child of DONNA SMITH and DONALD KISSINGER is:

1005. i. AMY JO¹⁰ KISSINGER, b. Oct 16, 1973.

953. KIM⁹ SMITH (MARY JANE⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Mar 14, 1960. She married BRIAN KESSLER.

Child of KIM SMITH and BRIAN KESSLER is:

- i. KYLE¹⁰ KESSLER, b. Jan 12, 1984.

954. MARLIN THOMAS⁹ RITCHIE (THOMAS MARK⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Mar 06, 1963 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married TAMMY MILLER Nov 05, 1982. She was born Nov 05, 1963.

More About TAMMY MILLER:

Father: Harold Miller

Child of MARLIN RITCHIE and TAMMY MILLER is:

- i. NICOLE MARIE¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Apr 08, 1984.

955. NELSON LYNN⁹ RITCHIE (JOHN WILLIAM⁸, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Feb 18, 1963 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He married CRYSTAL D. RUHL.

Child of NELSON RITCHIE and CRYSTAL RUHL is:

- i. DAKOTA ANNE¹⁰ RITCHIE, b. Jun 24, 1991.

956. BARBARA⁹ HOWER (GRACE⁸ DAUB, OLA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jan 20, 1945 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) GEORGE WRIGHT. He was born Apr 14. She married (2) BOBBY SCHRADE.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of BARBARA HOWER and GEORGE WRIGHT are:

1006. i. RONALD GEORGE¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. Jul 11, 1964, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
ii. BONITA ANNAMARIE WRIGHT, b. May 08, 1969; m. ROBERT NEWELL.

957. KAREN⁹ BOLTZ (*DIANNE⁸ DOVE, ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 08, 1962 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married SHAWN HERNLEY Sep 28, 1985. He was born May 01.

More About SHAWN HERNLEY:

Father: Delmus Hernley

Children of KAREN BOLTZ and SHAWN HERNLEY are:

- i. MERRITT JANELLE¹⁰ HERNLEY, b. Jul 07, 1986.
ii. AMBER RAYANN HERNLEY, b. Aug 11, 1988.
iii. MIRANDA JESSICA HERNLEY, b. Mar 13, 1994.

958. VICKI⁹ MADENFORD (*BARBARA⁸ DOVE, ARNOLD⁷, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 26, 1969 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married TODD SCHOTT Mar 25, 1989. He was born Jul 10, 1967.

More About TODD SCHOTT:

Father: Russell Schott

Child of VICKI MADENFORD and TODD SCHOTT is:

- i. DANIELLE CHRISTINE¹⁰ SCHOTT, b. Aug 04, 1995.

959. VIRGINIA LEE⁹ ALBURGER (*VIRGINIA⁸ ALGER, MILDRED⁷ ROGERS, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 28, 1946 in Chestnut Hill, Pa.. She married JR KARL DIETER CRUSIUS. He was born in Germany.

Notes for JR KARL DIETER CRUSIUS:

Karl Dieter Crusius, Jr was in the army and was in "Desert Storm" over seas in 1991.

Child of VIRGINIA ALBURGER and KARL CRUSIUS is:

1007. i. JR KARL DIETER¹⁰ CRUSIUS, b. Jan 18, 1967, Monterey, Calif.

960. CHERYL⁹ MEADOWS (*VIRGINIA⁸ ALGER, MILDRED⁷ ROGERS, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 22, 1952 in Salinas, California. She married (1) DAVE VAQUIDEZ 1970 in Green Field, Calif.. He was born Jan 06, 1947 in Carlsbad, N.M.. She married (2) MARCUS VELASQUEZ 1972 in Greenfield, California.

Children of CHERYL MEADOWS and MARCUS VELASQUEZ are:

- i. MARCUS¹⁰ VELASQUEZ, b. May 31, 1972; m. NOELLIA, 1991.
ii. MARIA VELASQUEZ, b. Dec 22, 1974.

961. WAYNE ALGER⁹ MEADOWS (*VIRGINIA⁸ ALGER, MILDRED⁷ ROGERS, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 01, 1968 in Salinas, Calif. He married SHAWNA HINEZMAN 1987 in Reno, nevado. She was born Jun 05, 1970 in Arizona.

Notes for WAYNE ALGER MEADOWS:

Wayne Alger Meadows was with the navy Air Force. He was a jet machinest with "Top Gun". The squadron made a World Cruise aboard the USS Enterprise

Child of WAYNE MEADOWS and SHAWNA HINEZMAN is:

- i. ROBERT SAM¹⁰ MEADOWS, b. Aug 09, 1990.

962. WENDY⁹ ROGERS (*DALE⁸, HART⁷, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

Child of WENDY ROGERS is:

- i. GRACE ELIZABETH¹⁰ WALKER, b. Jan 30, 2001, Atanta, Georgia.

963. DONNA LOUISE⁹ DOVE (*ROBERT ALLEN⁸, HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 04, 1960 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married (1) MICHAEL TOBIAS Mar 27, 1980. He was born Dec 09, 1956 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married (2) MARK W. VAJDIC Oct 08, 1988. He was born Mar 17, 1958.

Child of DONNA DOVE and MICHAEL TOBIAS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹⁰ TOBIAS, b. Aug 23, 1980.

Children of DONNA DOVE and MARK VAJDIC are:

- ii. CAITLIN¹⁰ VAJDIC, b. 1990.
- iii. CARSON WILLIAM ROBERT VAJDIC, b. Feb 10, 1993.

964. STEPHENIE ANN⁹ BUTCH (*BETTY JANE⁸ DOVE, HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 09, 1959 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married DONALD CATES Feb 1981.

Child of STEPHENIE BUTCH and DONALD CATES is:

- i. AMANDA JANE¹⁰ CATES, b. Apr 30, 1985.

965. ANTHONY PAUL⁹ BUTCH (*BETTY JANE⁸ DOVE, HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 08, 1962 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He married ROBIN PFOST Oct 1982.

Children of ANTHONY BUTCH and ROBIN PFOST are:

- i. SHAYNA RENEE¹⁰ BUTCH, b. Dec 04, 1982.
- ii. SHAWN ANTHONY BUTCH, b. Mar 28, 1987.

966. PAMELA RUTH⁹ SPANGLER (*FRANCES ANN⁸ DOVE, HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 24, 1962. She married WAYNE MARTIN Jun 07, 1976. He was born Mar 14, 1955.

Children of PAMELA SPANGLER and WAYNE MARTIN are:

- i. BRADLEY¹⁰ MARTIN, b. Nov 21, 1976.
- ii. MELISSA MARTIN, b. May 04, 1981.

967. JARED CARSON⁹ DOVE (*CARSON⁸, HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 07, 1972. He married DONDI BROCKEL Aug 05, 1995.

Children of JARED DOVE and DONDI BROCKEL are:

- i. CALEB CHRISTIAN¹⁰ DOVE, b. Jan 31, 1998.
- ii. OLIVIA CHRISTIAN DOVE, b. Jun 02, 2002.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

968. JOSHUA CHRISTIAN⁹ DOVE (*CARSON⁸, HARRY ALLEN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 03, 1975. He married CHRISTY WILLIAMS Jul 12, 1997.

Children of JOSHUA DOVE and CHRISTY WILLIAMS are:

- i. CAIDYN SIERRA¹⁰ DOVE, b. Jun 26, 2001.
- ii. CORI ASHLYN DOVE, b. Jul 13, 2004.

969. KIM ELAINE⁹ DOVE (*JERRY WAYNE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 21, 1962 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (1) LARRY SMITH. She married (2) JERRY LEE SELF Feb 11, 1982 in Elkrun ch of the Brethern, Va.. He was born Dec 09, 1962 in Petersburg, W.Va.

Children of KIM DOVE and LARRY SMITH are:

- i. ROWAN ELAINE¹⁰ SMITH, b. Sep 30, 2000.
- ii. JILLIANGABRIELLE SMITH, b. May 03, 2003.

Child of KIM DOVE and JERRY SELF is:

1008. iii. AMANDA LEA¹⁰ SELF, b. Jun 05, 1983.

970. JEANNE LYNN⁹ DOVE (*JERRY WAYNE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 12, 1966 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married RAE TAYLOR May 1989.

Children of JEANNE DOVE and RAE TAYLOR are:

- i. CHRISTIAN MICHAEL¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. Jun 28, 1993.
- ii. VIVIAN LEA DOVE TAYLOR, b. May 01, 1996.

971. CHRIS JOSEPH⁹ DOVE (*JERRY WAYNE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 29, 1968 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married SHERRY WOOD May 02, 1987 in Augusta Co., Va.

Children of CHRIS DOVE and SHERRY WOOD are:

- i. JOSHUA DANIEL¹⁰ DOVE, b. Feb 19, 1989.
- ii. ANNA RENEE DOVE, b. Aug 27, 1990.

972. JULIE ANN⁹ DOVE (*JERRY WAYNE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 08, 1974. She married CORY GREEN.

Children of JULIE DOVE and CORY GREEN are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRISON¹⁰ GREEN, b. May 20, 1998.
- ii. WARREN JACKSON GREEN, b. Mar 28, 2000.
- iii. TULA REESE GREEN, b. Apr 28, 2003.

973. DAVID EUGENE⁹ DOVE (*LARRY EUGENE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 17, 1971 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of DAVID EUGENE DOVE is:

- i. BRADLEY JAMES¹⁰ DOVE, b. Feb 16, 1994.

974. KAREN SUE⁹ DOVE (*LARRY EUGENE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴*,

AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Apr 09, 1974 in Ft. Bragg, N.C..

Children of KAREN SUE DOVE are:

- i. LENA NICOLE¹⁰ DOVE, b. Mar 2003.
- ii. DILLION DOVE, b. Apr 13, 2004.

975. VICKIE⁹ DOVE (LARRY EUGENE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Oct 01, 1974 in Ft. Bragg, N.C.. She married MARK MALLICOAT.

Children of VICKIE DOVE and MARK MALLICOAT are:

- i. ZACKERY THOMAS¹⁰ MALLICOAT, b. Mar 02, 2000.
- ii. LOREN DOVE MALLICOAT, b. Jun 18, 2002.

976. DONALD⁹ LANTZ (DONALD KAY⁸, GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jun 20, 1963. He married LORI COLLINS Sep 09, 1990. She was born Apr 07, 1962.

Children of DONALD LANTZ and LORI COLLINS are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ LANTZ, b. Sep 21, 1984.
- ii. SARA ELIZABETH LANTZ, b. Aug 15, 1985.
- iii. JUSTIN WAYNE LANTZ, b. Jan 11, 1988.

977. MARK⁹ LANTZ (DONALD KAY⁸, GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 20, 1968. He married LENA SITES Mar 28, 1991. She was born Feb 03.

Child of MARK LANTZ and LENA SITES is:

- i. ADAM MARK¹⁰ LANTZ, b. Jan 28, 1996.

978. RANDALL VANCE⁹ HALTERMAN (WILMA NORA⁸ LANTZ, GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Nov 23, 1961. He married TINA HAYS Feb 19, 1985. She was born Feb 05, 1966.

Child of RANDALL HALTERMAN and TINA HAYS is:

- i. CHELSEA¹⁰ HALTERMAN, b. Apr 16, 1994.

979. MICHAEL GRANT⁹ HALTERMAN (WILMA NORA⁸ LANTZ, GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Nov 24, 1963. He married KATHY EASTERLY Jan 1991. She was born Feb 14, 1966.

Children of MICHAEL HALTERMAN and KATHY EASTERLY are:

- i. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹⁰ HALTERMAN, b. Feb 13, 1989.
- ii. ASHLEY KRISTEN HALTERMAN, b. Mar 24, 1992.

980. LORRI ANN⁹ MONGOLD (WILMA NORA⁸ LANTZ, GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Mar 26, 1965. She married BILLY WILLIAM GOEBEL.

Children of LORRI MONGOLD and BILLY GOEBEL are:

- i. SHEYANNE¹⁰ GOEBEL, b. May 03, 1989.
- ii. SHOSHONEY GOEBEL, b. Sep 1990.
- iii. LAKOTA STORM GOEBEL, b. Oct 26, 1997.

981. JENNIFER LEIGH⁹ MONGOLD (*WILMA NORA⁸ LANTZ, GRANT EMERSON⁷, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 13, 1971. She married DAVID SHELTON Jul 11, 1989. He was born Jul 15, 1970.

Children of JENNIFER MONGOLD and DAVID SHELTON are:

- i. MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ SHELTON, b. Mar 15, 1990.
- ii. ZACHARY LANTZ SHELTON, b. May 16, 1993.

982. MALCOLM DURWOOD⁹ SEE (*ETTA CATHERINE⁸ KEPLINGER, RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 28, 1957. He married KATHY RENE ROSENOW Dec 26, 1981.

Child of MALCOLM SEE and KATHY ROSENOW is:

- i. BETH CAROLE¹⁰ SEE, b. Jan 17, 1987.

983. JOHN EDWARD⁹ SEE (*ETTA CATHERINE⁸ KEPLINGER, RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 01, 1962. He married MARTHA ANN PHILLIPS Sep 02, 1988. She was born Nov 05, 1964.

Children of JOHN SEE and MARTHA PHILLIPS are:

- i. MEGHAN COURTNEY¹⁰ SEE, b. Jul 14, 1989.
- ii. AMANDA KATHRYN SEE, b. May 31, 1991.

984. VICKI LYNN⁹ KEPLINGER (*DOUGLAS⁸, RUBY⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 13, 1964. She married MARLIN FINK Mar 17, 1984. He was born Feb 16, 1962.

Child of VICKI KEPLINGER and MARLIN FINK is:

- i. SAVANNAH¹⁰ FINK, b. Sep 20, 1994.

985. LESLIE DAWN⁹ RITCHIE (*DONALD LESLIE⁸, ADA CATHERINE⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 10, 1975. She married CHAD MILLER Dec 1997.

Children of LESLIE RITCHIE and CHAD MILLER are:

- i. LAUREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ MILLER, b. Jan 31, 2000.
- ii. ISIAH MILLER, b. Feb 2001.

986. III BOYD DOW⁹ DOVE (*BOYD DOW⁸, BEULAH⁷ LANTZ, DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 11, 1968 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married PAYYT SHOWALTER Jun 1986 in Dayton, Va.. She was born May 17, 1966.

Child of BOYD DOVE and PAYYT SHOWALTER is:

- i. CODY ALLAN¹⁰ DOVE, b. Jun 24, 1987.

987. PAUL WILLIAM⁹ NEUIN, JR. (*EVA⁸ RITCHIE, WAYNE⁷, EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 26, 1969 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) JENNIFER MARTIN. She was born Jun 12, 1976. He married (2) AMY JO SIMPSON Aug 14, 1992 in Cleona, Pa by Betty Ann Smith, District Justice. She was born Dec 10, 1970 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of PAUL NEUIN and JENNIFER MARTIN are:

- i. ASHLEY¹⁰ NEUIN, b. Jan 17, 1991.
- ii. PAUL DAVID NEUIN, b. Mar 07, 1993.
- iii. RACHAEL NEUIN, b. Apr 14, 1995.

iv. HARRY NEUIN, b. Dec 07, 2002.

988. THERESA ANN⁹ EBLING (*GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 23, 1962 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married CHRISTOPHER HYLTON Mar 01, 1980 in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co, Pa., son of WILLIS HYLTON and SUSAN BROWN. He was born Mar 04, 1962.

Child of THERESA EBLING and CHRISTOPHER HYLTON is:

1009. i. STEPHANIE¹⁰ HYLTON, b. Nov 22, 1980.

989. JOANNE MARIE⁹ EBLING (*GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 09, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married KEVIN KLINE Sep 10, 1989 in Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa, son of HENRY KLINE and VIOLET HOUSER. He was born Feb 02 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of JOANNE EBLING and KEVIN KLINE is:

i. MICHELLE VIOLET¹⁰ KLINE, b. Jun 24, 1989.

990. BRAIN RUSSEL⁹ EBLING (*GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 12, 1967 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) DIANE SMITH Jun 13, 1992 in Kimmerlings, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married (2) JOANNE STEWART Oct 18, 2004.

Children of BRAIN EBLING and DIANE SMITH are:

i. CASEY¹⁰ EBLING, b. Sep 1992.

ii. JENNIFER EBLING, b. Sep 1993.

991. ERIC RUSSEL⁹ EBLING (*GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 04, 1970. He married DONNA FEHR.

Children of ERIC EBLING and DONNA FEHR are:

i. BRADLEY¹⁰ FEHR.

ii. KATLYN EBLING, b. Aug 2004.

992. CHRISTINA⁹ DOSTER (*DENNIS DELWOOD⁸, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 08, 1963 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married ANDREW WILLIAM MAY Jan 27, 1980 in Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa. He was born Jan 12, 1961 in McKeesport, Pa..

Children of CHRISTINA DOSTER and ANDREW MAY are:

i. JOSEPH BRANDON¹⁰ DOSTER, b. Feb 16, 1980.

ii. NICHOLAS ANDREW MAY, b. Jun 10, 1981.

1010. iii. SONIA MARIE MAY, b. Feb 18, 1984.

iv. TALITHA VIRGINIA MAY, b. Jan 19, 1986.

993. LISA MARIE⁹ DIEFFENBACH (*JANE LORETTA⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 30, 1971. She married JON BOYER Sep 1996 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of LISA DIEFFENBACH and JON BOYER is:

i. JESSICA¹⁰ BOYER.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

994. TINA⁹ MILLER (*RITA LORRAINE⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 27, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married MICHAEL KELLER Aug 02, 1981.

Children of TINA MILLER and MICHAEL KELLER are:

- i. JENNIFER NICHOLE¹⁰ KELLER, b. Apr 04, 1982.
- ii. BRANDEN LYNN KELLER, b. Mar 23, 1986.

995. CRAIG ALAN⁹ DOVE (*RONALD⁸, BRUCE⁷, CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 27, 1978. He met ANGELA BILLMAN.

Child of CRAIG DOVE and ANGELA BILLMAN is:

- i. CRAIG ALAN¹⁰ DOVE, JR., b. Mar 16, 2002.

996. GOLDIE⁹ HALTERMAN (*REUBEN JACOB⁸, HAROLD⁷ DOVE, ROBY⁶, HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married RAY STRAWDERMAN.

Children of GOLDIE HALTERMAN and RAY STRAWDERMAN are:

- i. LEROY¹⁰ STRAWDERMAN.
- ii. STACEY STRAWDERMAN.
- iii. FREEMAN STRAWDERMAN, m. DORA BILLER.

997. CAROLYN LEE⁹ CRIDER (*CHARLOTTE NADINE⁸ YANKEY, LEWIS HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 06, 1947. She married BOBBY EUGENE MAUCK Oct 15, 1966 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Dec 1942.

Child of CAROLYN CRIDER and BOBBY MAUCK is:

- i. BRYAN EUGENE¹⁰ MAUCK, b. Jul 16, 1967.

998. GLORIA JEAN⁹ CRIDER (*CHARLOTTE NADINE⁸ YANKEY, LEWIS HARVEY⁷, WILLIAM HARVEY⁶, SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 07, 1948 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married SSTEVE ALLEN STUMP Jun 26, 1965 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Feb 04, 1944.

Child of GLORIA CRIDER and SSTEVE STUMP is:

- i. TAMMY JEAN¹⁰ STUMP, b. Jan 21, 1966.

Generation No. 10

999. GEORGE RICHARD¹⁰ ENGLEHART (*FERN CORA MAE⁹ MOUNT, EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 08, 1961. He married THERESA YERGER Jul 29, 1981. She was born May 1961.

Child of GEORGE ENGLEHART and THERESA YERGER is:

1011. i. MELISSA ANN¹¹ ENGLEHART, b. Oct 09, 1982, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..

1000. DAWN MARIE¹⁰ ENGLEHART (*FERN CORA MAE⁹ MOUNT, EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 09, 1962. She met (1) JAY KAYLOR. She married (2) DONALD CANS. She married (3) JOHN CARNES 1980.

Child of DAWN ENGLEHART and JAY KAYLOR is:

- i. SHERRY LYNN¹¹ KAYLOR, b. Aug 29, 1985.

Child of DAWN ENGLEHART and DONALD CANS is:

- ii. SAVANAH LEE¹¹ CURNS, b. Jan 14, 1996.

Child of DAWN ENGLEHART and JOHN CARNES is:

- iii. JOHN CARNES¹¹ CARNES, b. Feb 02, 1981.

1001. LISA MARIE¹⁰ ENGLEHART (*FERN CORA MAE⁹ MOUNT, EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 16, 1964. She married (1) GREGORY BICKEL. She married (2) SCOTT SHOEMAKER Sep 23, 1990. He was born Apr 04, 1967 in Lancaster, Pa..

More About SCOTT SHOEMAKER:

Father: Raymond B. Shoemaker

Child of LISA ENGLEHART and GREGORY BICKEL is:

- i. BEAU DEAN¹¹ BICKEL, b. May 06, 1987.

Child of LISA ENGLEHART and SCOTT SHOEMAKER is:

- ii. CASEY SCOTT¹¹ SHOEMAKER, b. May 11, 1990.

1002. JUSTIN¹⁰ HERRING (*CHRISTINE ANN⁹ DUNHAM, EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 15, 1981 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married HEATHER SWEINHART. She was born Jul 01, 1982 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..

Child of JUSTIN HERRING and HEATHER SWEINHART is:

- i. MATTHEW DAVID¹¹ HERRING, b. Jul 29, 2002.

1003. KATOORA¹⁰ HUFF (*BRENDA⁹ REBER, TRESSIE DOROTHY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 01, 1976. She married MICHAEL ROHRER Jun 28, 2003. He was born Apr 10, 1970 in Anderby, British Columbia, Canada.

Child of KATOORA HUFF and MICHAEL ROHRER is:

- i. NICHOLAS¹¹ ROHRER, b. Aug 02, 2005.

1004. TROY JAMES¹⁰ GETZ (*GLENDA⁹ REBER, TRESSIE DOROTHY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 07, 1981 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married JENNIFEER EMRICK.

Child of TROY GETZ and JENNIFEER EMRICK is:

- i. JAELYNN RAYNE¹¹ GETZ, b. Jan 24, 2001.

1005. AMY JO¹⁰ KISSINGER (*DONNA⁹ SMITH, MARY JANE⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 16, 1973.

Notes for AMY JO KISSINGER:

Amy Jo was adopted by Kissinger

Child of AMY JO KISSINGER is:

- i. COLBY¹¹ DERRR.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

1006. RONALD GEORGE¹⁰ WRIGHT (*BARBARA⁹ HOWER, GRACE⁸ DAUB, OLA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 11, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married TAMMY ANN CASSEL Sep 21, 1985 in Carlisle, Pa.. She was born Nov 17, 1964 in Camphill, Cumberland Co., Pa..

More About TAMMY ANN CASSEL:

Father: Richard D. Cassel

Children of RONALD WRIGHT and TAMMY CASSEL are:

- i. MATHEW¹¹ CASSEL, b. Aug 02, 1983.
- ii. ASHLEY MICHLE WRIGHT, b. Apr 04, 1986.

1007. JR KARL DIETER¹⁰ CRUSIUS (*VIRGINIA LEE⁹ ALBURGER, VIRGINIA⁸ ALGER, MILDRED⁷ ROGERS, FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 18, 1967 in Monterey, Calif. He married (1) LINDA. He married (2) MICHELLE Apr 03, 1985.

Children of KARL CRUSIUS and MICHELLE are:

- i. ANGEL¹¹ CRUSIUS.
- ii. CRYSTAL CRUSIUS.

1008. AMANDA LEA¹⁰ SELF (*KIM ELAINE⁹ DOVE, JERRY WAYNE⁸, CHARLES WARREN⁷, ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 05, 1983. She married KEVIN COOK.

Child of AMANDA SELF and KEVIN COOK is:

- i. EMMA ROSE¹¹ COOK, b. Oct 14, 2003.

1009. STEPHANIE¹⁰ HYLTON (*THERESA ANN⁹ EBLING, GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 22, 1980. She met (1) TRAVIS STONER. She married (2) BRADLEY S. WAGNER Jul 09, 2005. He was born Jan 18, 1978.

More About BRADLEY S. WAGNER:

Father: Raymond Wagner

Mother: Bonnie

Children of STEPHANIE HYLTON and TRAVIS STONER are:

- i. PATRICK ANTHONY¹¹ STONER, b. Apr 30, 1999, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.; d. Apr 30, 1999, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- ii. NATHAN MICHAEL STONER, b. Jun 29, 2001.

1010. SONIA MARIE¹⁰ MAY (*CHRISTINA⁹ DOSTER, DENNIS DELWOOD⁸, VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 18, 1984.

Child of SONIA MARIE MAY is:

- i. RILEY¹¹ MAY, b. May 05, 2005.

Generation No. 11

1011. MELISSA ANN¹¹ ENGLEHART (*GEORGE RICHARD¹⁰, FERN CORA MAE⁹ MOUNT, EDITH MAY⁸ RITCHIE, CORA⁷ DOVE, ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 09, 1982 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married KEVIN ECHARD Jun 30, 2001 in Ft Hunter Park, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. He was born Sep 18, 1980 in New Castle, Delaware.

Child of MELISSA ENGLEHART and KEVIN ECHARD is:

- i. ANALEIGH¹² ENGLEHART, b. Jan 16, 1998, Camphill, Cumberland Co., Pa..

Endnotes

1. Dove Family of Rockingham Co., VA. Author Lewis Yankey typed by Pat Richie Rootsweb World Connect posted by Kathy Sutherly.
2. Posted in Genforum by Richard Lyons.
3. Rockingham Co., Court House.
4. 7 July 1817, Page 55, Marriage Bond Book, Rockingham Co., Va.
5. Our Family & Ancestors, The Heishman's, Hummell's, Micsween's & Holloman's Roots Web World Connect posted by ginny mesween.
6. Roots Web World Connect posted by Patricia White.
7. 7 July 1817, Page 55, Marriage Bond Book, Rockingham Co., Va.
8. Compiled by Lewis Yankey/ Criders VA, typed/indexed by Patricia TurThe Southerly-Sutherly-Southerland Family, Outline of the Publication : Spring 1992.
9. Information found in Lewis Yankey's Dove Family History and ofrom Roots Web World Connect.
10. Roots Web World Connect project, Booker Adam Families some of the children were copied from this project.
11. Roots Web World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.
12. Roots Web World Connect project, Booker Adam Families some of the children were copied from this project.
13. Dates and children - roots web World Connect posted by David Kron. He got info from US census 1860 19003 1910.
14. Roots Web World Connect posted by Howard King.
15. Source information:: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated indexing systems, comp, 1850 United. Information on family Roots Erebn World Connect posted by Anthony Martin Anthony3@hotmail.com
16. Rockingham Co. Court House Marriage Records.
17. Birth date from family bible.
18. Information from Census and Roots Web.com World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.
19. Roots Web World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.
20. Compiled by Lewis Yankey/Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, typed/indexed by Patricia Turner Ritchie/Winchester, VA..
21. Roots Web World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.
22. family posted to Roots Web World Connect by Oynda Booker.
23. Information from Census and Roots Web.com World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.
24. Dates and children - roots web World Connect posted by David Kron. He got info from US census 1860 19003 1910.
25. Information from Census and Roots Web.com World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.
26. Information found on Roots Web World Connect posted by Howard King.
27. family found on Roots Web World Connect posted by Mary Beth Jansen. One of her sources was "Descendabts of Job Cooper" by Connie Lasley.
28. Death Record, Guthrie Co., IA, Book 1, page 67.
29. Author: Vergie Ruth Carr Lantz Title: Ritchie, Isaac of VA, Publication 1983 Bridgewater Beacon Printing, Bridgewater, VA.
30. Rockingham Co. Va deaths 1886-1895 Ancestry.com.
31. Lewis Yankee's Dove Family History and Roots Web World Connect.

Descendants of Belshazzar Baler

Generation No. 1

1. BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER

Notes for BELSHAZZAR BALER:

Belshazzar Baker : Reference is RootsWeb and Family History. Am not sure of this ancestor.

Child of BELSHAZZAR BALER is:

2. i. LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, b. 1721.

Generation No. 2

2. LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER (*BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born 1721. He married ELIZABETH DUNBAR. She was born 1725.

Children of LUDWIG BAKER/BECKER and ELIZABETH DUNBAR are:

3. i. MICHAEL³ BAKER, b. Oct 16, 1752, Va; d. Dec 06, 1803, Rockingham Co., Va.
ii. CATHARINE BAKER.

Generation No. 3

3. MICHAEL³ BAKER (*LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born Oct 16, 1752 in Va¹, and died Dec 06, 1803 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married ELIZABETH BOK.

Notes for MICHAEL BAKER:

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY by Harriett s Cooley of the DAR & by the Rockingham Co. Historical Society 1976 page 2 " Baker, Michael - Minute Book 1778 - 1792 Vol I page 95 on May 29, 1781 was recommended by the Rockingham County Court (justices) as Captain of the Company lately commanded by John Fitzwater. Order to be certified. Sworn in September 24, 1781. Will dated January 10, 1801, probated 1803.

Tombstone shows that he was 56 years old.- The cemetery where Michael Baker was buried is no longer visible since the stones have been removed about 50+ years ago. Going west on Highway 252 from Fulks Run Grovery Store you will pass by the Yankeytown Bridge (Highway 819). Ahead 1/2 mile from that bridge in a wide open valley with a dairy farm and brick cape cod style house on the left. The cemetery was on that farm at the far end of the field. The only known person buried there was Michael Baker, born abt 1750, died 6 Dec. 1803.; Revolutionary war soldier at one time there was a carved tombstone for him but it was taken up and the cemetery plowed over.

Michael Baker's wife, Elizabeth Baker is probably buried there also. Wm. Hottinger who recently died at age 90+ once worked on the farm. He remembered the cemetery and said that the only store bought stone was for Michael Bakker, but there were other river rocks too.

The Farm was originally owned by Wm. Humble in the 1750's so possibly members of his family were buried there also.

Michael Baker owned an expansive plantation in Brocks Gap, and also a store in Rockingham Co., Va. He also owned 400 acres in Greenbrier Co., Va., a Tanyard and slaughterhouse and lot in Georgetown, Maryland. ROCKINGHAM RECORDS Vol II page 153 for the Court day of November 28, 1780 Miller vs Baker left to the arbitro of Henry Ewing and Jno. Fitzwater . to be the judgement of the court

ABSTRACT OF LAND GRANT SURVEYS 1761 - 1791 by Peter Cline Kaylor on page 75 Michael Baker, 7 acres, Brocks Gap, including the land of Mill Run adjoining Richard Kester, Paul Kester, June 18 1787 VA VALLEY RECORDS by John Wayland page 108 listing the militia vouchers 1788, in Captain John Ruddell's Co. No 11, Michael Baker is listed with "1 thithable, 10 horses. Page 42 - 1789 landowners in

Rockingham County, Michael Baker of the 7th District owned 581 acres.

In Rockingham Co Land Tax Record 1812 to 1817, Michael Baker's Estate in Rockingham Co., Va. was 573 acres in Brocks Gap valued at \$1,117.75

A HISTORY OF ROCKINGHAM COUNTY by John Wayland page 96 M. Baker is listed as one of those in March 30, 1782 as giving military supplies.

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

1788 April 4 7 Co. Baker, Michael 10 horses

1793. May 2, 7 Co Baker, Michael 7 horses, sons John & Henry

1800, April 26, 7 Co. Baker, Michael 7 horses

1801, April 30, 7 Co., Baker, Michael 8 horses

The Baker farm in Rockingham County is now operated by Jay Smith (2003) and known as the Cabin Ridge Daries.

More About MICHAEL BAKER:

Burial: In the family plot on his farm

Children of MICHAEL BAKER and ELIZABETH BOK are:

4. i. SARAH⁴ BAKER, b. Nov 15, 1791; d. Aug 12, 1868, Rockingham Co., Va.
- ii. ABRAM BAKER, b. 1786; d. Mar 03, 1874; m. MARY RIGGLEMAN, Oct 22, 1817, Rockingham Co., Va..

More About ABRAM BAKER:

Burial: Baker Cemetery, Rt 223 between Morrow and Zora, Warreen Co., Ohio

More About MARY RIGGLEMAN:

Burial: Bakker Cemetery, Rt 223 between Morrow and Zora, Warren Co., Ohio

- iii. MICHAEL BAKER, b. 1777; m. HEPHZIAH FARLEY, 1805.

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BAKER and HEPHZIAH FARLEY:

Michael Baker moved his famiy to Greenbrier, W.V. and later to Missoouri

- iv. ISAAC BAKER.
- v. JACOB BAKER.
- vi. JOSEPH BAKER, b. Aft. 1786.
- vii. HENRY BAKER, b. May 21, 1793²; m. ELIZABETH EPPARD, Mar 18, 1819.
- viii. MARGARET "PEGGY" BAKER, m. JACOB CLAYPOLE, Mar 05, 1799.
5. ix. ELIZABETH ANN BAKER, b. May 24, 1778, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Sep 27, 1849, Rockingham Co., Va.
6. x. CATHERINE BAKER, b. Dec 25, 1770; d. Sep 02, 1851.
- xi. MARY BAKER, b. 1792; m. GEORGE SUFFERENCE.
- xii. JOHN BAKER, m. (1) MAGDELENE DOVE, Aug 22, 1799; b. 1778, Va; m. (2) MGDALENE DOVE, Aug 22, 1799.

Generation No. 4

4. SARAH⁴ BAKER (MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BAKER) was born Nov 15, 1791, and died Aug 12, 1868 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married AARON DOVE Sep 21, 1808 in Rockingham Co., Va, son of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH BEEN/BEAN. He was born Apr 01, 1786 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Oct 18, 1848 in South Fork, W.Va..

More About SARAH BAKER:

Burial: martin Luther LuthLuthern Cemetery, Brocks Gap, Va.

Notes for AARON DOVE:

Aaron Dove; 1810 census lists Aaron Dove as head of household, also 1 female- 16-25 yrs, (his wife).

August 5, 1831 he is one of the bondsmen for his father George Dove's administrative bond. In Rockingham County Courthouse there is a book listing those court martialed during war of 1812. 2 men were courtmartialed from Captain Dove's Company.

Aaron and his wife did not get along and were married nearly 10 years before having children. He had twin

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

illegitimate children from Mary "Polly" Stultz who was pregnant at the time of his marriage to Sarah Baker. The children, Jacob and Mary Dove were adopted and raised by his father George Dove. He also reportedly had four other illegitimate children. Aaron owned the Dovesville store, a tavern, a stillhouse and a mill. The mill was located at South Fork, W. Va. it was the closest mill in the area and was located on the North Fork River bank. One day while eating lunch, he choked on a piece of "jerky" (dried beef) and while coughing he fell through a hole in the mill floor and broke his neck. "Dad" Southerly and his son were there at the time and saw it happen.

Aaron's son Ahab was a confederate soldier.

Aaron lived at the old Will Wittig place, which is now the Harry Keplinger (1980) home. James and Oliver were born there. Later he moved on his wife's home place and got the Baker estate. This later became his son Ahab's home place.

More About AARON DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Luthern Cemetery, Brocks Gap, VA

Children of SARAH BAKER and AARON DOVE are:

7. i. ISAAC M⁵ DOVE, b. 1815; d. Bef. Nov 17, 1840.
8. ii. JOSEPH ALFRED DOVE, b. 1817.
9. iii. EVELYN DOVE, b. 1820.
10. iv. GEORGE W. DOVE, b. 1822, Rockingham Co., VA.
11. v. JAMES DOVE, b. 1826.
- vi. HARRIET DOVE, b. 1828, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. SAMUEL RUNION, Dec 05, 1867, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Aug 03, 1839, Rockingham Co., Va..
- vii. HENRY DOVE, b. 1831.
12. viii. AHAB DOVE, b. Oct 31, 1834, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jun 17, 1917, Rockingham Co., VA.
13. ix. MARY C. DOVE, b. 1836, Rockingham Co., Va..

5. ELIZABETH ANN⁴ BAKER (*MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BAKER*) was born May 24, 1778 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Sep 27, 1849 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married STEPHEN HARNSBERGER III May 13, 1812 in VA. He was born Jan 03, 1787 in Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of ELIZABETH BAKER and STEPHEN HARNSBERGER are:

14. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁵ HARNSBERGER.
15. ii. AMANDA J. HARNSBERGER, b. Apr 13, 1813, Rockingham Co., Va.
16. iii. HENRY BAKER HARNSBERGER, b. Nov 26, 1816; d. Sep 1904.
17. iv. MARY CATHERINE HARNSBERGER, b. Dec 29, 1814, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 20, 1852, Albermarle Co., VA.
- v. JOSEPH M.C. HARNSBERGER, b. Dec 30, 1818.
18. vi. ROBERT SAMUEL HARNSBERGER, b. Aug 26, 1823, Port Republic, Augusta Co., VA; d. 1883, Port Republic, Augusta Co., VA.
- vii. STEPHEN MORGAN HARNSBERGER, b. Nov 30, 1827, Rockingham Co., Va.

6. CATHERINE⁴ BAKER (*MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BAKER*) was born Dec 25, 1770, and died Sep 02, 1851. She married JAACOB YOST Jun 23, 1795 in Shenandoah, VA. He was born Oct 04, 1772 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of CATHERINE BAKER and JAACOB YOST are:

19. i. ISAAC⁵ YOST, b. 1800, Rockingham Co., Va; d. 1833.
- ii. HARRIET ANN YOST, b. Mar 16, 1804, Rebecca Moyer.
- iii. JOHN BAKER YOST, b. 1808, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" YOST, b. 1808, Rockingham Co., Va.

Generation No. 5

7. ISAAC M⁵ DOVE (*SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BAKER*) was born 1815,

and died Bef. Nov 17, 1840. He married SARAH MAY Nov 01, 1840 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of SAMUEL MAY and EVA HARLESS. She was born 1822, and died Jan 15, 1885.

More About ISAAC M DOVE:

Will: Nov 17, 1840, Grant Co., WV

Children of ISAAC DOVE and SARAH MAY are:

- i. JEREMIAH F.⁶ DOVE, b. 1841; m. (1) CAATHARINE ELIZABETH HALTERMAN MOYERS; m. (2) CATHARINE MAY, Abt. 1867; b. 1842; d. Jan 14, 1885.
- ii. JOSEPH W. DOVE, b. 1843.

8. JOSEPH ALFRED⁵ DOVE (SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER)³ was born 1817. He married (1) JEMIMA RIGGLEMAN in common law marriage. He married (2) EVELYN EVE SOWER.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH DOVE and JEMIMA RIGGLEMAN:

Jemimma Riggleman and Joseph Dove haad a commom law marriage.

Children of JOSEPH DOVE and JEMIMA RIGGLEMAN are:

- i. BARBARA FRANCES⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 12, 1839; d. Jul 20, 1894; m. WILLIAM WHETZEL, Apr 07, 1867; b. Oct 04, 1835; d. Jul 22, 1923.
- ii. OLIVER A. DOVE, b. 1842; m. AMANDA A. MORE, Jul 14, 1867, Buchanan Co., Mo.

Notes for OLIVER A. DOVE:

After serving two years in the Civil War Oliver returned home and quarreled with his folks about returning to the army. He fled west to My Geritt, MD and married there.

More About OLIVER A. DOVE:

Military service: Civil War

- iii. SARAH JANE DOVE, b. 1846; m. ISRAEL CAPLINGER, Jun 24, 1866.
- iv. ROMELUS DOVE, b. 1848.
- v. FRANKLIN REHOHAM DOVE, b. 1850, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. ELIZABETH ANN MAY, May 06, 1877.

Notes for FRANKLIN REHOHAM DOVE:

Franklin was nicknamed "Whaler" due to his deer hunting stories. He would say when he saw a deer in the brush "up my gun and whaled away a im and shot im"

Child of JOSEPH DOVE and EVELYN SOWER is:

- vi. CATHERINE⁶ DOVE³, b. Apr 1837.

9. EVELYN⁵ DOVE (SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER) was born 1820. She married JACOB SOWDER Jun 16, 1839 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born 1810.

Children of EVELYN DOVE and JACOB SOWDER are:

- i. MARY⁶ SOWDER, m. SILAS MAY.
- ii. LUCINDA SOWDER.
- iii. MARTHA SOWDER.
- iv. DAVID SOWDER, m. (1) HANNAH MOYERS; m. (2) SUSANA CHARLES HALTERMAN.
- v. SARAH SOWDER, b. Jun 09, 1841; m. LORENZO DOW CALDWELL, Oct 29, 1857.
- vi. EVELINE SOWDER, b. 1844.
- vii. ELIZABETH SOWDER, b. 1849; m. GEORGE RITCHIE, May 18, 1879.

10. GEORGE W.⁵ DOVE (SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER) was born 1822 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH CATHERINE NESSELRODT Apr 15, 1844 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born 1818 in Pendleton Co., WV.

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

Children of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH NESSELRODT are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ DOVE, b. 1850; m. JOHN K. MAY.
- ii. LYDIA DOVE, b. 1844; m. DANIEL KOHNE.
- iii. SIMON GREEN DOVE, b. 1855; m. ANNA JANE SISK, May 30, 1881; b. 1854.
- iv. SENA R. DOVE, m. JOHN W. SINES.
- v. SUSAN DOVE, b. 1854.
- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOVE, b. 1847, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1914, Rockingham Co., VA; m. MARGARET HULVEY, Jul 06, 1874; b. Jun 15, 1849, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

11. JAMES⁵ DOVE (SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER) was born 1826. He married LEANNAH KIIPP.

Child of JAMES DOVE and LEANNAH KIIPP is:

- i. NASON⁶ DOVE, m. JULIA LIGHTFOOT.

12. AHAB⁵ DOVE (SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER) was born Oct 31, 1834 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Jun 17, 1917 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) SARAH MARGARET FITZWATER Mar 30, 1876 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Oct 07, 1854 in dLinville, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Apr 22, 1891. He married (2) MARY SUSAN FITZWATER 1899.

More About AHAB DOVE:

Military service: Jun 20, 1861, Enlisted in CSAm Company C, 11th VA Cavalry, Rockingham Co., VA. Captured and confined at Fort Delaware, Exchanged Aug 5 1862

More About SARAH MARGARET FITZWATER:

Father: Harvey Fitzwater

Children of AHAB DOVE and SARAH FITZWATER are:

- i. RACHAEL BLIZZARD⁶ DOVE, b. Dec 25, 1876, Dovesville, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. ALBERT L. ALBRITE, Oct 1912, VA; b. Sep 1877, WV.

More About ALBERT L. ALBRITE:

Father: mosep Albrite

- ii. DORA LEE DOVE, b. Dec 30, 1878, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Oct 05, 1963; m. JACOB MAY, Aug 30, 1901; b. Nov 19, 1881; d. Feb 05, 1958.

More About DORA LEE DOVE:

Burial: Nokesville, Va

More About JACOB MAY:

Burial: Nokesville, Va

- iii. JAMES WEBSTER DOVE, b. Feb 27, 1880; m. LUCY DASHER.
- iv. CLARA BELLE DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1888; m. WILLIAM ALBRITE; b. 1884.

More About CLARA BELLE DOVE:

Cause of Death: Suicide

More About WILLIAM ALBRITE:

Foster: mosey Albrite

Mother: Sarah

- v. WADE HAMPTON DOVE, b. Apr 10, 1891.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

13. MARY C.⁵ DOVE (*SARAH⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born 1836 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (2) ADDISON DOVE Apr 09, 1876. He was born Aug 28, 1843, and died 1914.

Child of MARY C. DOVE is:

- i. CHARLES C.⁶ DOVE.

Child of MARY DOVE and ADDISON DOVE is:

- ii. FRANKLIN L.⁶ DOVE, b. Feb 1887.

14. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁵ HARNSBERGER (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) She married BERNARD PEYTON TEEL.

Child of MARGARET HARNSBERGER and BERNARD TEEL is:

- i. LUCIE LEWIS⁶ TEEL, m. ROBERT FIELDING WEAVER.

15. AMANDA J.⁵ HARNSBERGER (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born Apr 13, 1813 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married THOMAS KENNERLY MILLER Jun 17, 1845 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Aug 18, 1808.

Children of AMANDA HARNSBERGER and THOMAS MILLER are:

- i. ELLIZABETH B.⁶ MILLER, b. Jan 15, 1850, Elkton, Rockingham Co. VA.
- ii. ANNIE B. MILLER, b. Jul 18, 1852.

16. HENRY BAKER⁵ HARNSBERGER (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born Nov 26, 1816, and died Sep 1904. He married ELIZABETH MARY HOPKINS Nov 17, 1848 in VA. She was born 1822 in VA.

Children of HENRY HARNSBERGER and ELIZABETH HOPKINS are:

- i. FRANCES⁶ HARNSBERGER, b. Apr 09, 1848, Rockingham Co., Va.
- ii. ELIZABETH HARNSBERGER, b. 1849, Rockingham Co., Va.
- iii. KATE HARNSBERGER, b. 1854, Rockingham Co., Va.
- iv. JANET LOVE HARNSBERGER, b. Nov 26, 1856, Rockingham Co., Va.
- v. JOHN I. HARNSBERGER, b. 1860, Rockingham Co., Va.
- vi. ANNIE V. HARNSBERGER, b. 1861, Rockingham Co., Va.

17. MARY CATHERINE⁵ HARNSBERGER (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born Dec 29, 1814 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 20, 1852 in Albermerle Co., VA. She married MILEIUS BROWN JARMAN Sep 05, 1831.

Child of MARY HARNSBERGER and MILEIUS JARMAN is:

- i. MILEIUS MILLER JARMAN⁶ JARMAN, b. Nov 08, 1852, Albermerle Co., VA.

18. ROBERT SAMUEL⁵ HARNSBERGER (*ELIZABETH ANN⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER*) was born Aug 26, 1823 in Port Republic, Augusta Co., VA, and died 1883 in Port Republic, Augusta Co., VA. He married REBECCA ANN INGLES.

Children of ROBERT HARNSBERGER and REBECCA INGLES are:

- i. BESSIE⁶ HARNSBERGER, b. Augusta Co., VA.
- ii. EDWARD HARNSBERGER, b. Augusta Co., VA.
- iii. WILLIAM INGLES HARNSBERGER, b. 1850, Augusta Co., VA.
- iv. STEPHEN HARNSBERGER, b. Jul 05, 1852, Augusta Co., VA.
- v. JOHN BALDWIN HARNSBERGER, b. Abt. 1860, Augusta Co., VA.

The Algerman Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

19. ISAAC⁵ YOST (CATHERINE⁴ BAKER, MICHAEL³, LUDWIG² BAKER/BECKER, BELSHAZZAR¹ BALER) was born 1800 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died 1833. He married MARY LIGGERTT Aug 15, 1822 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born 1801.

Children of ISAAC YOST and MARY LIGGERTT are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ YOST, b. 1824.
- ii. HARRIET YOST, b. 1825.
- iii. LUCINDA YOST, b. 1826.
- iv. JACOB YOST, b. 1827.
- v. SAMUEL MCPHAERSON YOST, b. 1828.
- vi. MARY YOST, b. 1831.
- vii. SUSANNA YOST, b. 1832.

Endnotes

1. pswILSONII@COMCAST.NET BITYH DAREW AND PLACE. ALSO HAD THIS DATE FROM THER RESEARCH i HAD DONE IN ROCKINGHAM CO., va.
2. ?Roots web/Work Connect.
3. Roots Web World Connect posted by Kathy Dean.

Descendants of Jacob Kimmerling

Generation No. 1

1. JACOB¹ KIMMERLING died Oct 1763 in Murdered in an Indian raid. He married A NATIVE AMERICAN WOMAN.

Notes for JACOB KIMMERLING:

Jacob Kimmerling was murdered in an Indian raid on the on the small New River settlement in Wythe and Floyd Counties, VA. In the book "The Virginia Germans" by Klaus Wust on page 67. There was a settlement on Drunkards Bottom a few miles south of where Radford of today is located. They were Sabbaticals Drunkards from Ephrata Settlement, Pennsylvania. Farther up the river were German Lutheran Reformed who did not associate with the ascetic Dunkers. It was here on Thomas Creek Settlement about 1743 or 1748 Agatha was born to Jacob Kimmerling and his Indian wife.

In Wythe County there was a German settlement on the "New River". There was a place called "Kimmerlin" where Jonas Hoddel was born in 1806, son of Henry Hoddel and Magdaline Kimmerling Hoddel. Magdaline Kimmerling was the daughter of Martin Kimmerling who could have been Jacob's father too.

Members of the Kimmerling family were living in Frederick Co., MD at the same time as Jacob and Agatha Sunifrank were living there. No further research has been done on the Kimmerlin family.

These notes were taken from "Brocks Families" Vol.2 by Lewis Yankey

Child of JACOB KIMMERLING and A WOMAN is:

2. i. MARIA AGATHA² KIMMERLING.

Generation No. 2

2. MARIA AGATHA² KIMMERLING (JACOB¹) She married JACOB SUNIFRANK 1764 in Frederick Co., Maryland.

Children of MARIA KIMMERLING and JACOB SUNIFRANK are:

- i. ABRAHAM³ SUNIFRANK, b. Sep 18, 1758; d. 1850; m. MARY PLETT, Feb 07, 1794.
3. ii. CATHERINE SUNIFRANK, b. Abt. 1765; d. Bef. 1813.
4. iii. CHRISTINA AGATHA SUNIFRANK, b. Abt. 1771, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Aft. 1850, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iv. ADAM SUNIFRANK, b. Abt. 1772.
- v. JULIA ANN SUNIFRANK, b. Jul 1774; d. Aft. 1850; m. JACOB LANTZ, SR..
- vi. JOHN G. SUNIFRANK, b. Abt. 1778; m. (1) ELIZABETH; m. (2) CATHERINE SPRINKLE.
- vii. MARY "POLLY" SUNIFRANK, b. Apr 21, 1799, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Rockingham Co., VA.

Generation No. 3

3. CATHERINE³ SUNIFRANK (MARIA AGATHA² KIMMERLING, JACOB¹) was born Abt. 1765, and died Bef. 1813. She married (1) CHRISTIAN CAPLINGER. She married (2) LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH. He was born Abt. 1757, and died 1820 in Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH:

Lorenzo Frederick Smith was a Hessian soldier brought to America to help the British during the Revolutionary War. They embarked from a port in Holland and landed in Long Island, New York. He fought in several battles until his regiment was surrendered by Cornwallis to Washington at Yorktown. He was held prisoner until 1783 when the peace treaty was signed. Upon his release from prison he did not return to Germany. Nothing is known of him from the time he was released from prison until he settled in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. He married and lived there until 1803 when he moved his family to Rockingham County. Eight of his 12 children were born during the time he lived at Lovettsville. Frederick was a teacher /

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

During some of these years at Lovettsville, George May and Henry Dove also lived in that area. Henry Dove moved to Augusta County, Virginia before the Smiths and the Mays. Henry Dove was already in Augusta County when Rockingham County was formed out of Augusta County in 1778. I would imagine these three families kept in touch during the years they lived apart from each other because the Smith family and the May family moved to Rockingham County and settled in the same area as Henry Dove and his family.

The church records at Lovettsviller show that when Lorenzo Frederick's children were baptized that he had the education of Ludimagister which means he was educated at the university level in law or the arts.

More About LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH:

Burial: Smith Family Cemetery, Bennett's Run, Rockingham Co., Va.

Individual Note: Ckcompany III, Ansbach Regiment, Hessian Soldierin Aug 1777.

Child of CATHERINE SUNIFRANK and LORENZO SMITH is:

- i. LORENZO FREDERICK⁴ SMITH II, b. Oct 28, 1839, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Aug 01, 1880; m. MARY CATHERINE DOVE, Mar 03, 1864, Shenandoah Mt, Hardy Co., VA; b. Nov 10, 1840, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA; d. Oct 12, 1916, Rockingham Co., VA.

Notes for LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH II:

Frederick Smith and Isaiah Dove bought the "Big Survey", a tract of more than 7,000 acres on the Shenandoah Mountain.

amost of the homes on the mountain from Jonas Dove's to the crolessroads were carved out of this tract. They sold 900 acres next to Peru, WV for \$125.00 which put them on their feet . They moved to the mountain top in 1872.

More About LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH II:

Burial: Smith Cemetary, Bennetts Run, Va.

Father: Emanuel Smith

Military facts: Lorenzo Frederick Smith II was a soldier in the Confederate Cavalry. He was with Turner Ashby until ASHby's death. He was with the advance guard with General Lee at Gettysburg

Mother: Elizabeth Shaver

More About MARY CATHERINE DOVE:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetary

Fact 1: Catherine "Kettle" Dove Smith hung herself from her bed post. After her children were grown she became depressed and. She moved closer to her one daughter but was stil depressed. So she ended her life.

4. CHRISTINA AGATHA³ SUNIFRANK (*MARIA AGATHA² KIMMERLING, JACOB¹*) was born Abt. 1771 in Lovettsville, Lloudoun Co., VA, and died Aft. 1850 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH. He was born Abt. 1757, and died 1820 in Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH:

Lorenzo Frederick Smith was a Hessian soldier brought to America to help the British during the Revolutionary War. They embarked from a port in Holand and landed in Long Island, New York. He fought in several battles until his regiment was surrendered by Cornwallis to Washington at Yorktown. He was held prisoner until 1783 when the peace treaty was signed. Upon his release from prison he did not return to Germany. Nothing is known of him from the time he was released from prison ntil he settled in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. He married and lived there until 1803 when he moved his family to Rockingham County. Eight of his 12 children were born during the time he lived at Lovettsville. Frederick was a teacher /

During some of these years at Lovettsville, George May and Henry Dove also lived in that area. Henry Dove moved to Augusta County, Virginia before the Smiths and the Mays. Henry Dove was already in Augusta County when Rockingham County was formed out of Augusta County in 1778. I would imagine these three families kept in touch during the years they lived apart from each other because the Smith family and the May family moved to Rockingham County and settled in the same area as Henry Dove and his family.

The church records at Lovettsviller show that when Lorenzo Frederick's children were baptized that he had the education of Ludimagister which means he was educated at the university level in law or the arts.

More About LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH:

Burial: Smith Family Cemetery, Bennett's Run, Rockingham Co., Va.

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

Individual Note: Ckcompany III, Ansbach Regiment, Hessian Soldierin Aug 1777.

Children of CHRISTINA SUNIFRANK and LORENZO SMITH are:

- i. JACOB⁴ SMITH, b. Jan 24, 1789, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Feb 23, 1796, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.
- ii. JACOB SMITH, b. Jun 24, 1789, Lovettsville, Loudn Co., Va.
- iii. MARIA AGATHA SMITH, b. Mar 05, 1792, Lovettsville, Loudn Co., Va.
- iv. WILHELM FREDERICK SMITH, b. Mar 05, 1792, Lovettsville, Loudn Co., Va.
- v. WILLIAM FREDERICK SMITH, b. Mar 05, 1792, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.
- vi. HEINRICH ADAM SMITH, b. Feb 15, 1795, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA; d. 1875.
- vii. HENRICH ADAM SMITH, b. Feb 15, 1795, Lovettsville, Loudon Co., VA.
- viii. CHRISTINA SMITH, b. Apr 20, 1797, Lovettsville, Loudon Co., VA.
- ix. MARGARET "PEGGY" SMITH, b. Apr 21, 1799, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA; m. ANCREW MAY, Jul 18, 1825, Rockingham Co., Va; b. 1794, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Bef. 1839, Rockingham Co., VA.
- x. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb 01, 1801, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xi. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb 01, 1801, Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.
- xii. ANNA CATHERINE SMITH, b. Mar 05, 1803, Lovettsville, Loudon Co., VA.
- xiii. JULIA ANN SMITH, b. 1805, Rockingham Co., Va.
- xiv. JULIANN SMITH, b. 1805, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xv. GEORGE TAILOR SMITH, b. 1807, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xvi. HIRAM SMITH, b. 1807, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xvii. MALINDA SMITH, b. 1808, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xviii. MATILDA SMITH, b. 1809.
- xix. EMANUEL SMITH, b. 1810.

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

Descendants of Katlyn Ebling

Generation No. 1

1. KATLYN³ EBLING (ERIC RUSSEL², RUSSEL¹) was born Aug 2004.

231

More About LORINGO FREDERICK SMITH II

Born: Smith Family Cemetery, Bennett's Run, Va.

Father: Edward Smith

Military Note: Loringo Frederick Smith II was a soldier in the Confederate Cavalry. He was with General Asby and Asby's death. He was with the advance guard with General Lee at Gettysburg.

Mother: Elizabeth Slater

More About MARY CATHERINE DOVE

Born: Owen Dove Cemetery

Fact 1: Catherine "Katie" Dove Smith being herself from her first past. After her children were grown she became depressed and. She moved down to her own daughter but was still depressed. So she ended her life.

4. CHRISTINA AGATHA³ SUNGRANK (MARIA AGATHA² KEMMERLING, JACOB¹) was born Abt. 1771 in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA, and died Abt. 1850 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married LORINGO FREDERICK SMITH. He was born Abt. 1757, and died 1820 in Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for LORINGO FREDERICK SMITH:

Loringo Frederick Smith was a Hessian soldier brought to America to help the British during the Revolutionary War. They embarked from a port in Holland and landed in Long Island, New York. He fought in several battles until his regiment was surrendered by Cornwallis to Washington at Yorktown. He was held prisoner until 1783 when the peace treaty was signed. Upon his release from prison he did not return to Germany. Nothing is known of him from the time he was released from prison till he settled in Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia. He married and lived there until 1803 when he moved his family to Rockingham County. Eight of his 12 children were born during the time he lived at Lovettsville. Frederick was a teacher.

During some of these years at Lovettsville, George May and Henry Dove also lived in that area. Henry Dove moved to Augusta County, Virginia before the Smiths and the Mays. Henry Dove was already in Augusta County when Rockingham County was formed out of Augusta County in 1778. I would imagine these three families kept in touch during the years they lived apart from each other because the Smith family and the May family moved to Rockingham County and settled in the same area as Henry Dove and his family.

The church records at Lovettsville show that when Loringo Frederick's children were baptized that he had the education of Loudoun County which means he was educated at the university level in law or the arts.

More About LORINGO FREDERICK SMITH

Born: Smith Family Cemetery, Bennett's Run, Rockingham Co., Va.

Descendants of Henry Huffman

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ HUFFMAN

Descendants of John George May

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN GEORGE¹ MAY was born Abt. 1735, and died 1815 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARTHA HOUGHMAN 1777, daughter of HENRY HUFFMAN. She died May 21, 1816 in Criders, Rockingham Co. Va.

Notes for JOHN GEORGE MAY:

George May was a friend of Lorenzo Frederick Smith. It is assumed that George was probably a Hessian soldier and came to America to help the British during the Revolutionary War. Considering the ages of his first two children, George Jr. born in 1778 and Henry born in 1779, if George was a Hessian soldier he must have abandoned the army and took up residence in Loudoun County near Lovettsville³. The British and Hessians under the leadership of Cornwallis surrendered to George Washington at Yorktown and were imprisoned until the peace treaty in 1783. George was in Loudoun County before this time.

George May moved his family to Rockingham county about 1800.

He is listed in the 1800 tithe as having 2 horses and no sons over 16 years of age³. He purchased two tracts of land totaling 131 acres and this land is known to this day as May Mountain. It is located in Upper Brocks Gap. The Doves, the Smiths and the Mays all lived in Loudoun County and all three families eventually moved to Rockingham County and settled in the Brocks Gap area.

More About JOHN GEORGE MAY:

Burial: May Cemetery, N. kW of Criders Rd., Rockingham Co., VA

Children of JOHN MAY and MARTHA HOUGHMAN are:

- i. GEORGE² MAY, JR, b. 1778; d. 1816.
- ii. HENRY MAY, b. 1779, Rockingham Co., VA; m. CATHY GAYDER.
- iii. DANIEL MAY, b. 1781; m. ELIZA A. BATEMAN, Mar 06, 1832.
- iv. MARY "MOLLIE" MAY, b. 1781; m. ADAM DEESANET.
- v. ADAM MAY, b. 1783, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. JAMES MAY, b. Nov 17, 1785, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Oct 20, 1863; m. SARAH SHANER.
- vii. ABRAHAM MAY, b. 1787, Rockingham Co., VA; m. SARAH.
- viii. JOHN MAY, b. 1788; m. CATHERINE SOUDER, Jan 03, 1836.
- ix. JOSEPH MAY, b. 1792; m. (1) NANCY CAROLE; m. (2) MRY FITZ, Oct 03, 1817; m. (3) SARAH DECHRIST, 1826.
2. x. ANCREW MAY, b. 1794, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Bef. 1839, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xi. ISAAC MAY, b. 1797; m. MARY "POLLY" MILLER, Mar 16, 1819.
3. xii. SAMUEL MAY, b. Feb 02, 1799; d. Feb 15, 1856.
- xiii. ELIZABETH MAY, b. 1801; m. HENRY CRIDER, Mar 17, 1818.
- xiv. JACOB MAY, b. 1806; m. ELIZABETH SMITH, Apr 04, 1836.
- xv. BENJAMIN MAY, b. 1810, Rockingham Co., VA.

Generation No. 2

2. ANCREW² MAY (JOHN GEORGE¹) was born 1794 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Bef. 1839 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) MARY SUNIFRANK. She was born Apr 21, 1799 in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA, and died Bef. 1825. He married (2) MARGARET "PEGGY" SMITH Jul 18, 1825 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of LORENZO SMITH and CHRISTINA SUNIFRANK. She was born Apr 21, 1799 in Lovettsville, Loudoun Co., VA.

Child of ANCREW MAY and MARY SUNIFRANK is:

- i. JACOB³ MAY, b. 1824.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of ANCREW MAY and MARGARET SMITH are:

4. ii. MARY ANN "POLLY"³ MAY, b. Jan 1824, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. CHRISTINA MAY, b. 1830, Rockingham Co., VA; m. JOHN COOK.
5. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON MAY, b. 1832, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va..

3. SAMUEL² MAY (*JOHN GEORGE*¹) was born Feb 02, 1799, and died Feb 15, 1856. He married EVA HARLESS.

Child of SAMUEL MAY and EVA HARLESS is:

6. i. SARAH³ MAY, b. 1822; d. Jan 15, 1885.

Generation No. 3

4. MARY ANN "POLLY"³ MAY (*ANCREW*², *JOHN GEORGE*¹) was born Jan 1824 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married OLIVER P. DOVE Apr 01, 1848 in Rockidngham Co., Va, son of AARON DOVE and SARAH BAKER. He was born in Rockingham Co., VA, and died in Rockinbgham Co., VA.

Children of MARY MAY and OLIVER DOVE are:

- i. MARGARET J.⁴ DOVE, b. Apr 09, 1848, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1916, Rockingham Co., Va; m. PHILIP RITCHIE III, Dec 29, 1870; b. Oct 1851, Dry River, Fulks Run, Va.; d. Jan 1906, Dry River, Fulks Run, Va..
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE DOVE, b. Feb 26, 1851, Rockinbgham Co., VA; m. LEWIS RITCHIE; b. May 12, 1849, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Dec 04, 1917, Genoa, Va..
- iii. MARTHA ELIZ CHRISMAN DOVE, b. Mar 01, 1853, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. HUEY B. EATON.
- iv. ALGERNON GRAY DOVE, b. Apr 01, 1855, Criders, Rockingham County, Va; d. Feb 01, 1939, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa; m. LYDIA ADAIL OREN, Dec 13, 1880, Fayette County, Ohio; b. Apr 22, 1856, Indiana ??; d. Apr 13, 1923, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.

Notes for ALGERNON GRAY DOVE:

Algernon Gray Dove was 25 years old when he married Lydia Oren. He married her in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. They had wedding pictures taken by a photographer from that town. Before leaving Virginia Algernon had been accused of stealing a horse and whipped at the public whipping post. Supposedly he was the last person to be publicly whipped in Rockingham County. Algernon's children knew the story about the whipping and several of them passed the story on to their children. The story according to Algernon's descendants was that Algernon sold the horse to Ahab Dove. Supposedly Ahab did not pay Algernon for the horse so Algernon went to reclaim his property. Apparently Ahab had more clout than Algernon and the whipping ensued. Being angry and humiliated Algernon left Rockingham County, Virginia and headed west.

He met Lydia Oren in Fayette County, Ohio where she had moved to live with her Uncle James and keep house for him and care for his young cildren.

Lydia's sons had several locations for her birth. Robert had a birth certificate made when he was old enough to collect Social Security and on it he had his mother's birth place as Peru, Indiana. Charles told me that his mother came from Terre Haute, Inciana, and Chauncey listed his mother's place of birth as Logan, Indiana on his application for a marriage license. Peru and Logansport, Indiana are only about 10 miles apart. I found Lydia in the 1870 census living with her parents, John and Charlotte Daugherty and her brother, Amos and two sisters, Sarah and Mary in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. Logansport is the county seat of Cass County and Peru is the county seat of Maimi County. Both these counties touch Fulton County so I believe that she was born in the area of these three counties. Her mailing address was Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana, but that doesn't mean she lived in this town. She could have lived in the countryside between the three towns.

Her sons have different ideas of where she was born.

Robert's birth certificate was burned when the Rockingham Court House burned and he had a new birth certificate made in order to get his Social Security pension. On his birth certificate he stated that his mother was born in Peru, Indiana. When Chauncey and Ida May Munshower applied for a marriage license in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Chauncey listed his mother's birth place as Logan, Indiana. And when I asked Charles Dove where his mother was born, he told me Terre Haute, Indiana. We have traveled to Indiana to try to find where Lydia was born, but Indiana only started keeping records in 1886. Lydia was born in 1856. There is a town named Logansport and a town named Peru within about 5 to 10 miles apart in Indiana. Was she born between these two towns? The Quakers have records of a Lydia Oren leaving Indiana to go to Ohio. Is this our Lydia? I do not know. When we were in Indiana they told us that the churches were the only place to find records as old as we were hunting. We did not have time to hunt for the churches on that trip so we

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

still do not know about Lydia's birth place. What we do know is that Lydia and Algernon and Lydia's parents, Charlotte Daugherty and John Oren were all married in Fayette County, Ohio.

Algernon lost one of his eyes at some point in his life and had a glass eye. He was apparently flopped by a goose and lost his eye.

Notes for LYDIA ADAIL OREN:

In the 1870 census in I found the family of John and Charlotte Oren living in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. he census listed John Oren age 47, Charlotte age 42, Sarah age 19, Amos age 17, Lydia age 14, Henry age 6, Mary age 1 and Uramus age 2.. Amos was born in 1853 in Ohio.. Lydia was born in 1856 in Indiana.

Apparently between 1853 and 1856 John moved his family from Ohio to Indiana. I believe that there were more children but they had already left the family home before they moved to Indiana.. In the 1880 census I found Lydia Oren living with her uncle James Oren. She was his house keeper. the census lists Jmes age 43, Vanvert, Male, age 10, Silas, Male, age 8, Cora, female age 4, Berta, Male age 2 and also Lydia age 23, niece, Keeping house. I wonder if James's wife died and Lydia went to keep house for him and met Algernon while living there.

Lewis Yankee in his book on the Dove family says that he spent some time with the Algernon Dove family after they moved to Pennsylvania and found Lydia one of the nicest old ladies he ever met.

- v. MARY ANGELINE DOVE, b. Sep 1857, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. WILLIAM R. FITZWATER, Mar 30, 1884.
- vi. CHRISTINA A. DOVE, b. Aug 11, 1860, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jan 04, 1930; m. JAMES WASHINGTON FITZWATER, Dec 29, 1881; b. Apr 21, 1856.
- vii. JOSEPH AHAB DOVE, b. Sep 20, 1863, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. LOUISE C. FREED, Aug 19, 1883, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Jun 1856.
- viii. FRANKLIN VAN L. DOVE, b. Sep 13, 1866, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Oct 02, 1950, York Co., Pa.; m. SUSAN TRUMBO; b. Feb 27, 1876; d. Apr 16, 1925, York Co., Pa.
- ix. LEWIS B. DOVE, b. Mar 29, 1869, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. AGNES LIPSICON.
- x. HARIM DOVE, b. Nov 15, 1872, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xi. SARAH CATHARINE DOVE, b. Feb 26, 1851, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. LEWIS RITCHIE, Feb 21, 1869, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. May 12, 1849, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Dec 04, 1917, Genoa, Va.
- xii. HIRAM DOVE, b. Nov 15, 1872, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Rockingham Co., Va; m. (1) NETTIE VIRGINIA DOVE; b. 1881, Rockingham Co., VA; m. (2) NETTIE V. DOVE, 1900, Rockingham Co., Va.

5. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ MAY (*ANCREW², JOHN GEORGE¹*) was born 1832 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (1) ANNA MARGARET RITCHIE Dec 27, 1855 in By Rev. John Pope. She was born 1828, and died Oct 20, 1878 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (2) AMANDA LAYMAN Jan 27, 1889 in Rockidngham Co., Va.

Children of GEORGE MAY and ANNA RITCHIE are:

- i. MARY E.⁴ MAY, b. 1859; m. ADDISON DOVE, Mar 07, 1880.
- ii. GEORGE HARVEY MAY, b. 1861; m. IDA A. MAY, Apr 08, 1886; b. 1867; d. Sep 23, 1890.
- iii. MARGARET MAY, b. Nov 1863; m. JOSEPH DOVE RIGGLEMAN; b. 1855.
- iv. WILLIAM BLAND MAY, b. May 07, 1866.
- v. MARTHA SUSAN MAY, b. Oct 28, 1869.
- vi. POLLY ANN MAY, b. Jul 06, 1872.

6. SARAH³ MAY (*SAMUEL², JOHN GEORGE¹*) was born 1822, and died Jan 15, 1885. She married ISAAC M DOVE Nov 01, 1840 in Rockingham Co., Va., son of AARON DOVE and SARAH BAKER. He was born 1815, and died Bef. Nov 17, 1840.

More About ISAAC M DOVE:

Will: Nov 17, 1840, Grant Co., WV

Children of SARAH MAY and ISAAC DOVE are:

- i. JEREMIAH F.⁴ DOVE, b. 1841; m. (1) CAATHARINE ELIZABETH HALTERMAN MOYERS; m. (2) CATHARINE MAY, Abt. 1867; b. 1842; d. Jan 14, 1885.
- ii. JOSEPH W. DOVE, b. 1843.

Descendants of John Oren

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ OREN¹ was born 1823 in Ohio. He married CHARLOTTE DAUGHERTY Mar 11, 1849 in Fayette County, Ohio. She was born 1829 in Ohio.

Notes for JOHN OREN:

In the 1870 census there is also a Mary E Oren age 1 (female and Aramus (Male) age 2. I cannot tell if these are children or grandchildren.

Children of JOHN OREN and CHARLOTTE DAUGHERTY are:

- i. SARAH A.² OREN, b. 1851, Ohio.
 - ii. AMOS OREN, b. 1853, Ohio.
2. iii. LYDIA ADAIL OREN, b. Apr 22, 1856, Indiana ??; d. Apr 13, 1923, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.
 - iv. MARY OREN, b. 1860, Ind.

Generation No. 2

2. LYDIA ADAIL² OREN (JOHN¹) was born Apr 22, 1856 in Indiana ??, and died Apr 13, 1923 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. She married ALGERNON GRAY DOVE Dec 13, 1880 in Fayette County, Ohio, son of OLIVER DOVE and MARY MAY. He was born Apr 01, 1855 in Criders, Rockingham County, Va, and died Feb 01, 1939 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.

Notes for LYDIA ADAIL OREN:

In the 1870 census in I found the family of John and Charlotte Oren living in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. he census listed John Oren age 47, Charlotte age 42, Sarah age 19, Amos age 17, Lydia age 14, Henry age 6, Mary age 1 and Uramus age 2.. Amos was born in 1853 in Ohio.. Lydia was born in 1856 in Indiana. Apparently between 1853 and 1856 John moved his family from Ohio to Indiana. I believe that there were more children but they had already left the family home before they moved to Indiana.. In the 1880 census I found Lydia Oren living with her uncle James Oren. She was his house keeper. the census lists Jmes age 43, Vanvert, Male, age 10, Silas, Male, age 8, Cora, female age 4, Berta, Male age 2 and also Lydia age 23, niece, Keeping house. I wonder if James's wife died and Lydia went to keep house for him and met Algernon while living there. Lewis Yankee in his book on the Dove family says that he spent some time with the Algernon Dove family after they moved to Pennsylvania and found Lydia one of the nicest old ladies he ever met.

Notes for ALGERNON GRAY DOVE:

Algernon Gray Dove was 25 years old when he married Lydia Oren. He married her in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. They had wedding pictures taken by a photographer from that town.

Before leaving Virginia Algernon had been accused of stealing a horse and whipped at the public whipping post. Supposedly he was the last person to be publicly whipped in Rockingham County. Algernon's children knew the story about the whipping and several of them passed the story on to their children. The story according to Algernon's descendants was that Algernon sold the horse to Ahab Dove. Supposedly Ahab did not pay Algernon for the horse so Algernon went to reclaim his property. Apparently Ahab had more clout than Algernon and the whipping ensued. Being angry and humiliated Algernon left Rockingham County, Virginia and headed west. He met Lydia Oren in Fayette County, Ohio where she had moved to live with her Uncle James and keep house for him and care for his young children.

Lydia's sons had several locations for her birth. Robert had a birth certificate made when he was old enough to collect Social Security and on it he had his mother's birth place as Peru, Indiana. Charles told me that his mother came from Terre Haute, Inciana, and Chauncey listed his mother's place of birth as Logan, Indiana on his application for a marriage license. Peru and Logansport, Indiana are only about 10 miles apart. I found Lydia in the 1870 census living with her parents, John and Charlotte Daugherty and her brother, Amos and two sisters, Sarah and Mary in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. Logansport is the county seat of Cass County and Peru is the

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

county seat of Maimi County. Both these counties touch Fulton County so I believe that she was born in the area of these three counties. Her mailing address was Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana, but that doesn't mean she lived in this town. She could have lived in the countryside between the three towns.

Her sons have different ideas of where she was born.

Robert's birth certificate was burned when the Rockingham Court House burned and he had a new birth certificate made in order to get his Social Security pension. On his birth certificate he stated that his mother was born in Peru, Indiana. When Chauncey and Ida May Munshower applied for a marriage license in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Chauncey listed his mother's birth place as Logan, Indiana. And when I asked Charles Dove where his mother was born, he told me Terre Haute, Indiana. We have traveled to Indiana to try to find where Lydia was born, but Indiana only started keeping records in 1886. Lydia was born in 1856. There is a town named Logansport and a town named Peru within about 5 to 10 miles apart in Indiana. Was she born between these two towns? The Quakers have records of a Lydia Oren leaving Indiana to go to Ohio. Is this our Lydia? I do not know. When we were in Indiana they told us that the churches were the only place to find records as old as we were hunting. We did not have time to hunt for the churches on that trip so we still do not know about Lydia's birth place. What we do know is that Lydia and Algernon and Lydia's parents, Charlotte Daugherty and John Oren were all married in Fayette County, Ohio.

Algernon lost one of his eyes at some point in his life and had a glass eye. He was apparently flopped by a goose and lost his eye.

Children of LYDIA OREN and ALGERNON DOVE are:

- i. ARTHUR L.³ DOVE, b. Sep 12, 1881, Johnson Co. Mo; d. Jun 23, 1958, Berks Co, Pa; m. MARY "MOLLY" J. SMITH, Sep 03, 1904, Rockingham Co., Va; b. Nov 09, 1883, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Jun 19, 1960, Berks Co., Pa.
- ii. BESSIE M. DOVE, b. Dec 20, 1884, Johnson Co. Mo; d. Nov 04, 1964, Berks County, Pa; m. WILLIAM EDWARD DOVE, May 24, 1903, Rockingham County, Va.; b. Mar 12, 1875, West Virginia; d. Jul 29, 1963, Berks County, Pa.
- iii. FRANKIE DOVE, b. Apr 18, 1887, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Feb 12, 1973, Cassstrovile, Calif; m. (1) EDWARD GLEASON ROGERS; b. Oct 08, 1872, Wanship, Summit Co., Utah; d. Nov 19, 1942, Glenbar; m. (2) MR. BOYD.
- iv. ROBERT ELKINS DOVE, b. Jul 01, 1888, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 09, 1972, Rockingham Co., Va; m. (1) DAPHNA FITZWATER; b. Mar 17, 1891, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Bef. 1917; m. (2) IDA MAE RITCHIE, Feb 08, 1917, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Feb 08, 1900, Criders Store, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Co., Va.
- v. RACY CORA DOVE, b. Jul 01, 1889, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. DOLLIE BELLE DOVE, b. Aug 19, 1890, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jun 02, 1958, Rockingham Co., Va; m. JOSEPH WEBSTER LANTZ, Oct 16, 1913, Rockingham Co., Va; b. Aug 03, 1877, Rockingham Co., Va; d. May 19, 1953, Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for JOSEPH WEBSTER LANTZ:

Joseph Webster Lantz homesteaded land in Williston, N.D. before he married Dollie Dove. 160 acres. He taught school there for \$50.00 a month. He built a shack on his 160 acres and the cootes howled around his shack. Henry Wittig and William Halderman went with him. They all returned to Virginia and William and Webster married. Henry never married. Dollie used snuff. She hid it from her husband because he didn't like it. She would buy snuff from the nieghbor's store instead of her husband's store so he wouldn't know she had it. (this information furnished by his daughter Ada Lantz Ritchie).

- vii. EMMA BLANCHE DOVE, b. Apr 09, 1893, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Sep 23, 1978, Berks Co., Pa; m. HENRY CASPER RITCHIE; b. Jun 01, 1891; d. Nov 25, 1957, Berks Co., Pa.
- viii. CHAUNCEY BLAINE DOVE, b. May 15, 1896, Criders, Rockingham County, Va; d. Mar 02, 1972, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa.; m. IDA MAY MUNSHOWER, Aug 12, 1923, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa.; b. Jul 06, 1902, Frederick, Frederick Co Md; d. May 11, 1969, Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa.

Notes for CHAUNCEY BLAINE DOVE:

Chauncey or Chut as he was known to family and friends, moved from Virginia, where he was born, to Pennsylvania about 1919. He met his wife Ida May Munshower in Harrisburg, Pa. She was a native of Frederick, Maryland. Chut held many different jobs. He was a lumber Jack at Cheat Mountain, Cass, West Virginia before he was drafted into the Army during World War I. He served in the medical corps at Philadelphia, Pa. After his discharge from the Army his parents and several of his brothers and sisters moved to Pennsylvania. He was a farmer for many years, living on a small farm in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pa. During World War II he worked at Indiantown Gap for the US Governmnt. He also worked for C.W.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Good the contradtor that built US Route 22, when they made it a four lane highway. This took place about 1948-1949.

More About CHAUNCEY BLAINE DOVE:

Burial: Wolfe's Union Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Notes for IDA MAY MUNSHOWER:

Ida May Munshower was born in Frederick, Maryland. Her parents were divorced and her mother moved to Harrisburg, Pa. After Ida was grown she joined her mother in Pennsylvania. Her mother ran a boarding house and Ida helped with the work. Ida was partially paralyzed on her right side. This did not deter her in any way. She raised a family of ten children and lived on a farm with her husband Chauncey Dove, doing the cooking, baking bread and taking care of her family. In her later years arthritis set in to her handicapped limbs and she spent the last several years in a wheel chair.

More About IDA MAY MUNSHOWER:

Burial: Wolfe's Union Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa.

- ix. CHARLES DOVE, b. Nov 18, 1897, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 26, 1992, Schuylkill Co., Pa; m. MARY YERGER, Dec 23, 1923, Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co, Pa.; b. Feb 12, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- x. EFFIE DOVE, b. Jul 05, 1900, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Nov 14, 1981, Clerafield Co., Pa.; m. (1) ROARA DOVE, 1922, Rockingham Co., Va; b. Dec 10, 1900, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1923, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. (2) JOHN WAYNE LENTZ, JR, Mar 12, 1925, Hagerstown, Md; b. Aug 25, 1906; d. Jun 25, 1958, Clearfield Co., Pa.
- xi. EDNA DOVE, b. Abt. 1902; m. (1) THOMAS BARE; m. (2) GARLAND SKIPPER.

Endnotes

1. I found the children of John and Charlotte in the 1870 census living in sRochester,; Fulton Co., Indiana.

Index of Individuals

- Unnamed: 107
"Sis" Dove -
 Margaret: 30
A. -
 Frances: 37
A. Yankey -
 Henry: 37
Aarvin -
 Roy: 126
Achenbach -
 William: 187
Adams -
 Beulah Blance: 58, 111
 Charles H.: 24, 57, 58, 111
 Charles Woods: 58
 Doris Lorraine: 112
 Earl Leroy: 58, 112
 Effie Viola: 58
 Henry T.: 24
 John C.: 24
 Katherine Leon: 58
 Katheryn Mercer: 58
 Louise Francaes: 58
 Margaret Irving: 58
 Marion Chiles: 58
 Raymond Earle: 112
 Roger Brook: 58
 Roger Brooke: 24, 58
 Thomas F.: 24
 William S.: 24, 58, 112
Albright -
 Mary C.: 49
Albrite -
 Albert L.: 44, 225
 Bobby Lee: 94
 Eddie Grey: 94
 Jennie: 46
 Jennie: 46
 Jennie: 47
 Lena A.: 44, 94
 Lettie Mae: 44
 Linda Kay: 94
 Mabel Blanche: 44, 94, 149
 Minor A.: 44, 94
 Nancy Carol: 94
 William: 44, 225
Alburger -
 III Thomas: 179
 IV Thomas L.: 179
 Virginia Lee: 179, 211, 219
Aldaffer -
 Mary Magdeline: 3
Alger -
 Duane: 132
 Virginia: 132, 179, 211, 219
Alt -
 James: 18
Anderson -
 Raymond Lee: 103
Andrews -
 Charles: 159
 Chester Valentine: 105
 Floyd Lawrence: 105
 Lillie M.: 105
 Unk: 105
 Unk: 105
 Unk: 105
 William C.: 105
Angela -
 Unnamed: 164
Archer -
 Clyde C.: 105
 Emery: 105
 Ivy Corrine: 105
 Martha E.: 104, 105
Arion -
 Thelma Mae: 76
Armbrust -
 Roger: 175
Armentrout -
 Margaret: 104
Arnold -
 Jr Joseph: 174
Artley -
 Rodney M.: 164
Ashley -
 Astro: 27
Aubrey -
 Caroline Virginia: 14
 Delilah: 14
 Elizaeth: 14
 George: 14
 James P.: 14
 Susan: 14
 Thomas: 14
 Wilson W.: 14
Aurelda -
 Unnamed: 52
Axley -
 Martha Porter: 157
Aylward -
 Richard: 192
Bachanman -
 Sarah: 53
Baere -
 Dorothy: 115
 Goldena: 116
Bailey -
 Francis Irene: 189
Baily -
 George: 99
 John R.: 99
Baker -
 Abram: 222
 Arnold Calvin: 114
 Catharine: 221
 Catherine: 222, 223, 227
 Charles: 148
 Cora Lois: 146
 Cora Lois: 146, 158
 Davide: 148
 Dean: 148
 Earl David: 114

Edith Marie: 114
 Edward Paul: 114
 Elizabeth Ann: 222, 223, 226
 Gene Raye: 114
 Henry: 222
 Isaac: 222
 Jacob: 222
 Jennette: 81
 John: 3, 222
 Joseph: 222
 June Heirick: 114
 Margaret "Peggy": 222
 Martha: 148
 Mary: 222
 Michael: 5, 221-227
 Michael: 222
 Nora: 51, 152
 Paul Marcellus: 114
 Phillip: 148
 Ruth: 148
 Sarah: 5, 234
 Sarah: 5, 222-226, 235
Baker/Becker -
 Ludwig: 221-227
Baler -
 Belshazzar: 221-227
Balis -
 infant: 53
 infant: 53
 infant: 53
 Lohn Logan: 53
 Pete Earl: 53
 Thomas: 53
Ball -
 Allen: 105
 Anna Mae: 52
 Living: 105
 Mary Elsie: 105
Bantum -
 John: 4
Barb -
 Albert: 102
 Annie L.: 46
 Della: 143
 Kevin: 200
 Patricia Goliday: 200
Bare -
 Delmar: 165
 Garnett: 145
 Jeann: 145
 Jenette: 145
 Joy: 145
 Thomas: 39, 238
Barlett -
 Olive: 90
Barnhart -
 Kimberly: 205
Barnhouse -
 Evalyn: 87
 Martha: 87
Barrett -
 Arthur: 28
 Elizabeth: 27
 Philemon: 28
 Rosa: 36
Barth -
 Ronald: 180
Bashore -
 Anne: 8
 Harold: 181
 Margaret: 24, 25
 Tiffany Lynn: 181
 Todd Michael: 181
Basselgia -
 William: 162
Bateman -
 Eliza A.: 233
Baughner -
 Edna: 107
Bayless -
 Eliza E.: 24
 Martin: 24
Bean -
 Nanie: 81
 William: 3
Bear -
 Unknown: 175
Beard -
 Johnny: 201
 Zachary Daniel: 201
Beaston -
 Daniel Lee: 139
Bechtel -
 Alice: 190
Bechtold -
 Bradly: 207
 Dale Mark: 207
 Heather: 207
Becker -
 Eric Cortland: 186
 Paul W.: 186
 Todd James: 186
Been/Bean -
 Elizabeth: 3, 9, 12, 222
Bell -
 Robert: 204
 Tabitha Lynn: 204
 Zachary Robert: 204
Bender -
 Joan Arlene: 137
Bennedun -
 Mathias: 3
Berner -
 David Charles: 198
 Matthew Davie: 198
Bennett -
 Bryan: 161
 Jr Bryan: 161
 Elizabeth: 13
 Jennifer Victoria: 193
 John Lee: 193
 Jr John Lee: 193
 Matthew Tyler: 193
 Victoria: 161
Berger -
 Cynthia: 167
 Debra D.: 163
 Dianne: 163

Jeffrey W.: 163
 Jeremy WM.: 163
 Judy A.: 163
 Lester: 163
 Michael A.: 163
 Wanda: 163
Betty -
 Unnamed: 146
 Unnamed: 103
Bible -
 Jimmy Paul: 166
Bickel -
 Beau Dean: 218
 Gregory: 218
Biller -
 Donna: 158
 Dora: 217
Billman -
 Angela: 217
Bixler -
 Jack Agustus: 114
 Susan Ann: 178
Bkroadwater -
 Kenneth William: 169
 McKinley: 169
 Rhonda Lee: 169
 Rita Kay: 169
Blake -
 Wyatt: 167
Blaner -
 Christopher John: 192
 Holly Danille: 192
 John: 192
Bloom -
 Sue: 142
Blöse -
 Jeffrey A.: 161
Blosser -
 Margaret: 41
Blouch -
 Brenda: 208
Boaz -
 Unnamed: 59
Bobbie -
 Unnamed: 148
Bodkin -
 Jean: 143
Bogan -
 Charles: 146
Bok -
 Elizabeth: 5, 221, 222
Bold -
 Edgar: 44
Boleavage -
 Marian: 180
Boltz -
 Harold: 177
 Jr Harold: 177
 Jennifer: 177
 Karen: 177, 211
 Michael: 177
Bonberger -
 Crystal Ann: 137
Boog -
 (name: Hiram M. Dove): 40, 88, 128, 143
Boone -
 Charles: 196
 Charles Harold: 196
Borror -
 Jeane: 122
 Jene: 122
Bounds -
 Rosa A.: 27
Bow -
 Renee: 201
Bowers -
 Clyde William: 130
 Hannah: 23
 Jettie: 68
Bowman -
 Billie: 161
 Bob Donald: 161
 Carl Porsey: 183
 Ginger Ann: 183
 Joseph: 123
 Mary: 87
 Nancy Jane: 184
 Trevor Carl: 183
Boxall -
 Louise: 146
 Shirley: 146
Boyd -
 Mary: 31
 Mr.: 84, 237
Boyer -
 Jessica: 216
 Jon: 216
 Linda: 191
Boyers -
 Auburn Archie: 111
 Woodrow: 100
Bradshaw -
 Norris: 107
Brady -
 Absailom: 80
 dNancy S.: 80
 Sarah E.: 80
Brake -
 Thelma: 79
Branner -
 Rudolph: 99
Brannon -
 Angelique Marie: 176
Brant -
 Annabelle K.: 150
Brawner -
 Claude H.: 111
 Dorothy: 112
 Elgin Claude: 111
 Elinor: 111
 Gladys: 112
 Janice: 112
 Katherine: 111
 Mildred: 111
Breidegam -
 Amy Sue: 201
 Beverly: 161

Crystal: 161
 Jr Henry E.: 160, 201
 Henry Edward: 115, 160, 201
 John Clinton: 115, 161
 John Henry: 115
 Rodney: 161
 Ruby: 115, 161
 Thomas William: 115
 Tracy M.: 161
Brendle -
 Michael T.: 172
Bridges -
 Unknown: 154
Brigimer -
 Ervin Charles: 150
 Joseph Martin: 95, 150, 196, 197
 Leroy: 150, 197
 Leroy: 197
 Lillian Grace: 150, 196, 197
 Linda: 197
 Mary: 197
 Roy: 95
 Sandra: 197
 Truman Mason: 150
Britton -
 Erma Irene: 50
Brobst -
 David: 10
Brockel -
 Dondi: 212
Brockelbank -
 Unnamed: 203
 Kayla Marie: 203
Brook -
 Toms: 68
Brown -
 Harriet JoAnne: 189
 Junior: 155
 Michelle Marie: 203
 Roland: 144
 Susan: 216
 Velma t.: 161
Brubaker -
 Jean Lorraine: 176
Buchanan -
 Hanna Cootes: 3
Buchholz -
 Chantal Kristine: 160
Buckley -
 Marie: 68
Buffington -
 Anna Cloc: 27
Bugg -
 Betty: 139
Burgoyne -
 Leroy: 122
Burk -
 Sarah: 28
Burkett -
 Naomi: 145
Burkholder -
 David: 123
Busch -
 Edward Valenine: 11

Butch -
 Andrew Peter: 180
 Anthony Paul: 180, 212
 Jr Joseph: 180
 Joseph Stanley: 180
 Shawn Anthony: 212
 Shayna Renee: 212
 Stephenie Ann: 180, 212
Butcher -
 Charles Ronald: 168
 Tammy: 168
 Tara: 168, 204
 Tina: 168
 Tracy: 168, 204
Butler -
 Dietra: 166
byers -
 Samuel Franklin: 103
Byran -
 Betty: 185
Caaplinger -
 Zora: 74
Cagnotti -
 Enrico: 163
Caldewell -
 Jessica Lantz: 185
 Steven: 185
 Tyler Lorenzo: 185
Caldwell -
 Clarence: 129
 Clifflie Blanche: 83
 Earl: 129
 Floyd: 83
 Gerelene: 129
 Golden: 129
 Helen: 129
 Lloyd: 129
 Lorenza Hinton: 83
 Lorenzo Dow: 15, 224
 Lory Earl: 83
 Pauline: 129
 Rachael: 129
 Robert Franklin: 83, 129
Calhoun -
 Mary: 170
Callahan -
 Ann: 153
Cameron -
 James: 171
Campbel -
 Elva Marie: 165
Campbell -
 Lucinda: 19
 March Daniel: 143
Cannon -
 Eleanor Parker: 150
Canoles -
 Henry: 124
Cans -
 Donald: 217, 218
Caplinger -
 Alverta: 123
 Archie C.: 196
 Beatrice: 92

Betty: 157
 Beulah: 89
 Brent Lee: 196
 Burton Harris: 92, 96, 97
 Chancie E.: 92
 Charity: 199
 Charles Emmet: 46
 Chauncey Blaine: 55
 Christian: 228
 Connie Lee: 196
 Cora: 33
 Cora Ellen: 42, 92
 Curtis Melvin: 92
 Daphna Edna: 92
 Darlene Francis: 116
 Dennis Ray: 147
 Dorah: 33
 Erma Lee: 157
 Ernest Bruce: 55
 Gertie: 92
 Granville: 157
 Harlan: 74
 Hattie B.: 55
 Hubert Lee: 92, 147, 170, 196
 Israel: 42, 55, 224
 Israel Franklin: 42, 92, 147, 170, 196
 Ithael Franklin: 123
 Jackie Michelle: 196
 Jacob Harvey: 42, 55, 92
 Juliann/Julia Ann: 30
 Kathy: 199
 Kevin Carroll: 196
 Lecta Elaine: 196
 Leila: 123
 Leslie Lee: 147, 196
 Lillie: 92
 Lillie: 82
 Lillie June: 55, 82
 Lois: 123
 Loraine: 87
 Luther: 92
 Mabel Eunice: 92
 Mary Ann: 18
 Mary Etta: 42, 91, 92, 147, 195
 Myrtle: 92
 Nancy Kay: 157, 198
 Nolan: 123
 Norma: 123
 Offet Garland: 92
 Otis E.: 55
 Pammie B.: 55
 Patsy Lou: 147, 196
 Paula Delores: 147
 Pearl M.: 55
 Ray: 123
 Ressie E.: 55
 Rodger: 157, 199
 Sadie: 92, 147, 195
 Sarah H.: 55
 Savannah Pammie: 42, 92, 142, 148
 Sevana (aka: Pan): 65
 Stacey Dale: 196
 Stella H.: 55
 Vada Virginia: 92, 147
 Van Buren: 42
 Van Buren: 89

Velma: 123
 Zora Alice: 55
Carnes -
 John: 217, 218
 John Carnes: 218
Carol -
 Unnamed: 186
 Unnamed: 186
 Unnamed: 162
Carole -
 Nancy: 233
Carpenter -
 Catherine: 53
 infant daughter: 53
 James Logan: 53
 John: 53
 William M.: 53
Carr -
 Abraham: 82, 88
 Abraham Curtis: 82
 Allen: 172
 Anna Lorraine: 127
 Barbara: 172
 Bessie Mae: 82, 128
 Charles Edgar: 82
 Cora Alice: 89
 David: 82
 David Daniel: 82
 Effie: 117, 118
 Elda Jean: 128, 173
 Elmer D.: 83, 89
 Ernest Laco: 82
 Ervie Hester: 89
 Helen: 127, 172
 Irene: 127
 James Richard: 50
 Jean Audrey: 127
 John Ralieggh: 82, 127, 172
 Joyce: 199
 Kathy Ann: 172
 Kenneth: 127
 Leonard: 127
 Lessie Margaret: 82, 88, 127
 Lester Blain: 89
 Lewis Dee: 75, 89
 Lillie Mae: 89
 Lydia Blanche: 82, 128, 172, 205
 Lynn: 172
 Mildred Grace: 127
 Pammie Virginia: 82, 88, 128
 Patsy: 172
 Pauline Mae: 128
 Pearl Genevive: 127
 Philip Ervin: 82
 Ressie Lee: 82
 Richard: 127
 Robert Singleton: 82
 Rosa Violet: 89
 Rosie Violet: 103
 Russell: 127, 172
 Sally Bliss: 82, 128
 Singleton: 89
 Traacy Bliss: 75
 Tracee Bliss: 75, 89, 144
 Vergie Ruth: 89

Verna Keith: 127
 Walter Whitmire: 82, 128, 172, 173
 Jr Walter Whitmire: 128, 172
 III Walter Whitmire: 172
 Wendell: 158
 Woodrow: 98

Carrier -
 Amelia Cornelia: 35
 Andrew Herbert: 81
 Archibald: 81
 Barbara E.I.: 35
 Charles Daniel: 81
 Edward A.: 81
 Emma: 81
 Ethel Marier: 81
 Eva M.: 81
 George Washington: 35
 James Edward: 81
 James Harvey: 35
 John Wesley: 35
 John Wesley: 81
 Mary Elizabeth: 35
 Mary Ellen: 81
 Noah Alpheus: 35, 81
 Samuel Henry: 81
 Sara Elizabeth: 81
 Solomon Newton: 35, 81
 Susan Catherine: 81
 Susan Rebecca: 35
 Thomas E.: 35
 Thomas Harve: 81
 William Arthur: 81
 William Henry: 35
 William Henry: 35, 81

Carsman -
 Alan: 47

Carter -
 Elixzabeth: 123

Cassel -
 Mathew: 219
 Tammy Ann: 219

Cates -
 Amanda Jane: 212
 Donald: 212

Cave -
 Patsy Sue: 197

Chandler -
 Mary Elizabeth: 80

Chilcott -
 Sarah: 32, 33

Chittwood -
 Daniel Stephen: 94

Chock -
 Annie E.: 29

Christensen -
 Robert Wexler: 141

Clara -
 Unnamed: 129
 Unnamed: 67

Clarence -
 Benjamin: 52, 104

Clark -
 Ruby Mae: 94

Clay -
 (name: Melvin Hinkle): 125

Claypole -
 Jacob: 222

Cleland -
 Unnamed: 155

Clesapis -
 Johanna: 190

Clory -
 (name: Howard Fulk): 128

Cobb -
 Georgia: 92

Coffman -
 Charles Edward: 121
 Charles Richard: 121, 169
 Charles William: 169
 Dorothy Jean: 121, 169
 Ernest: 43
 George Edward: 169
 James Edward: 121, 169
 James Lance: 169
 Joy: 169
 Margaret: 121, 169, 204
 Norma: 121, 169
 Robert Lee: 169

Coller -
 Bruce: 190
 Cody: 190
 Keith: 190

Collin -
 Elizabeth: 20

Collins -
 Lori: 214

Colver -
 Jerry: 89

Combs -
 Ethel: 143
 Lonnie: 71
 Mae V.: 72
 Unk: 123
 Unknown: 102

Comer -
 Charles George: 106

Conbley -
 Loretta: 103

Conklin -
 Unnamed: 176

Conley -
 Donna: 184
 Herman Franklin: 166
 Tammy: 184

Conrad -
 Ellen: 36
 Samuel: 36
 William: 35, 36

Cook -
 Clive: 49
 Emma Rose: 219
 John: 234
 Kevin: 219
 Naomi: 66
 Newton William: 76
 Pauline: 51
 Riley: 91

Cooper -

Addie Loven: 105
 Clarence Davis: 52, 104, 105
 Emily: 20, 53
 Guy Cephas: 53
 Harold: 106
 Hazel Marie: 105
 Henry James: 20, 52, 53, 105, 106
 Ida Alice: 31
 Job: 20
 Katherine: 53
 Laura Frances: 52, 105
 Leonia Frances: 52, 105
 Lucy Eldorthathy: 105
 Margaret Ann: 52, 105
 Marilla: 20, 53
 Marshall: 53
 Mary C.: 53
 Mary Elizabeth: 20, 53, 54
 Minnie Wiley: 53, 105, 106
 Myrtle: 53
 Neal: 31
 Obediah Clement: 53
 Rose Ellen: 52, 105
 Samuel D.: 20, 53
 Sarah Catherine: 52
 Valentine: 20, 52, 104, 105
 William Whelas: 53, 106

Corbin -
 Rose: 57

Corrigan -
 Harold Joseph: 150
 Judith Ann: 150, 196

Cowger -
 Emma Jane: 113
 Willie: 92

Cox -
 Clarence: 110

Craig -
 Dorothy: 139
 Theodore: 93

Crawford -
 A.D.: 78
 Allen: 127
 Betty Lou: 173
 Beverly: 78
 Beverly: 78
 Melvin J.: 127
 Virginia: 50

Crider -
 Allan: 68
 Alvin: 104
 Amelia (aka: Millie): 91, 93, 156
 Bertha: 68
 Bessie: 68
 Bessie Lee: 117, 143
 Beulah: 151
 Carolyn Lee: 197, 217
 Donna Marie: 197
 Dow: 119, 120
 Ervie: 74
 Gloria Jean: 197, 217
 Henry: 233
 Herbert Leroy: 68
 Jesse: 72
 Jesse M.: 93

Laco Rudolph: 197
 Luther: 68
 Magdaline: 37
 Margie: 51
 Mary M.: 70
 Mary Susan: 67, 74
 May M.: 83
 Minnie: 110
 Minnie: 68, 117
 Stanley: 120
 Stephen M.: 68
 Vergie: 68, 77
 William R.: 68

Crim -
 Keith: 146

Crist -
 Charles Foster: 27

Crummett -
 Eli: 8
 Henry: 8
 Mary Virginia: 107

Crummiley -
 Jamaes: 123

Crusius -
 Angel: 219
 Crystal: 219
 Jr Karl Dieter: 211
 Jr Karl Dieter: 211, 219

Crystal -
 Unnamed: 146

Cullers -
 Barbara Frances: 202
 Bertha Easter: 69
 Catherine: 26
 Debra Marie: 202
 Donna Darlene: 202
 Emma Dorcus: 120
 Lucy Marie: 120
 Mary Magdaline: 13, 59
 Mildred: 42
 Nellie: 87
 Norman Brown: 166, 202
 Randy Brown: 202
 Rita Fay: 202
 Shirley Gay: 166
 Vada Glendola: 166
 Velda Viola: 166
 Violet Hazel: 103
 Violet Ruth: 198
 Violet Ruth: 166
 Warren: 103
 William Ray: 166
 William Webster: 166

Curns -
 Savanah Lee: 218

Currie -
 Robert: 55

Curry -
 Amy Lynn: 183

Curti -
 Brendon David: 179
 Olivia: 179

Custer -
 Darlin: 109
 Gary Lee: 172, 205

Joshua Wells: 12
 Joshua Wells: 12, 29, 30, 65, 66, 117, 143, 164, 165
 Millard D. (aka: Pete): 172
 Neil Wayne: 205
 Stacey Lee: 205
Dabashinsky -
 Robert: 116
Dancause -
 David B.: 161
Danilshenko -
 Unnamed: 159
Dasher -
 Christian "Kish": 17, 18
 Cora: 67
 Florence: 18
 Harvey: 18
 Jacob: 18
 Lavina: 18
 Lucy: 44, 225
 Marrie: 18, 48, 100
 Morgan: 18
 Rebecca: 18
 Unknown: 18, 48
Daub -
 Abraham D.: 176
 Andrew D.: 177
 Donna: 177
 Elmer R. III: 176
 Elmer Ray: 131
 Jr. Elmer, Jr.: 131, 176
 Evellyn: 131
 George Allen: 131
 Grace: 131, 177, 210, 219
 Harry O.: 131
 Janet: 177
 Ola Dove: 96
 Theodore: 131
Daugherty -
 Charlotte: 38, 236
Davilla -
 Merohe: 157
Davis -
 Kenny Janae: 157
 Leah Manerva: 36
 Unk: 99
Dawson -
 Unnamed: 20
 James: 20
Day -
 Gayle Elizabeth: 168
Dechrist -
 Sarah: 233
Deespanet -
 Adam: 233
Delaney -
 Unk: 9
Delawder -
 Amanda: 193, 194
 Arnold: 93
 Benjamin: 93
 Blanche: 93
 Dorman: 93
 Felix: 90
 Floma: 93
 Frances: 93
 Lorenzo: 90
 Martha: 93
 Pearlie: 92
 Rosa: 81
 Susan: 46
 Verdie: 93
Delinger -
 Jr Floyd: 145
Demmett -
 Bill: 16
Dennis -
 Fay Joyce: 108
Dentinger -
 Amanda Paige: 204
 Shane: 204
Derrr -
 Colby: 218
Desiree -
 Unnamed: 161
Detamore -
 Cherlyn: 200
 Chrystal: 200
 John Samuel: 199
Detrick -
 Benjamin: 55
 Floyd: 55, 109, 158
 Helen: 109, 158
 Luia: 55, 109
 Vada: 109, 158
Devallit -
 Jeanne: 197
Dickson -
 Ruth: 77
Dieffenbach -
 Lisa Marie: 189, 216
 Nevin, Jr.: 188
 Todd Eric: 189
Dillion -
 Unk: 25
Dillonb -
 Kathleen Ormond: 75
Dinkie -
 (name: Elmer David Reedy): 83
Ditzler -
 Cynthia: 207, 208
 Kay Ruth: 115
 Lane Eric: 187
 Larry: 187
 Lon Christopher: 187
Dkove -
 Alilce: 104
 George Marquis de Lafayette: 78
dNesselrodt -
 Annie: 36, 37
Doc -
 (name: Lory Dove): 41
Dodd -
 Leonard A.: 107
Doer -
 Clarence: 97
Dolzani -
 Kimberly Marie: 138

Donna -

Unnamed: 172

Dorothy -

Unnamed: 170

Doster -

Angela Diana: 188

Christina: 188, 216, 219

Dennis Delwood: 137, 188, 216, 219

Elwood: 137

Gail Grace: 137, 188, 216, 219

Jane Loretta: 137, 188, 216

Joseph Brandon: 216

Rita Lorraine: 137, 189, 217

Dove -

Unnamed: 152

Unnamed: 72

A. Noah: 25, 58

Aaron: 10

Aaron: 3-5, 13-16, 34-44, 79-94, 127-149, 172-196,
198, 205-219, 222, 223, 234, 235

Aaron: 8

Aaron: 9

Aaron E.: 25

Aaron Mathew: 182

Aaron, Jr.: 3, 9, 24, 25, 58, 59, 112

Abel: 41

Abel: 4, 12, 13, 30-33, 59, 66-79, 117-126, 165-172,
202-205

Abel: 33

Abel M. (aka: Green): 12, 28, 41, 61-63, 84, 112-117,
159-164, 200-202

Abel Theodore: 33, 75

Abel Van Seymour: 30, 67, 118, 144, 153, 165, 166

Absolam: 4, 13, 25, 26, 34, 59, 60

Absolam C.: 26

Ada: 56

Ada: 16

Ada Catherine: 102

Ada Catherine: 96, 152, 197

Ada Ethel: 67, 74, 118

Ada Gertude: 43

Ada Ruth: 55, 109

Ada Ruth: 55

Addison: 235

Addison: 16, 226

Addison: 21

Addison: 30

Addison Riggelman: 6

Adrianne: 191

Ahab: 5, 15, 16, 44, 94, 149, 223, 225

Albert: 32

Albert: 71

Albert A.: 18

Albert L.: 146

Albert Lee: 146

Albert Lee: 101

Albert Louis: 155

Alden Franklin: 103

Aldine: 26

Aldine: 30, 68

Alfred: 119

Alfred Reed: 123

Algernon Gray: 14, 38, 39, 63, 84-87, 89, 100, 130-142,
173-193, 198, 205-219, 234, 236, 237

Allan Edward: 74

Allen: 69

Allen Chester: 158, 199

Allen Jacob: 121, 167, 168

Allen Laurence: 132, 178

Allen Marvin: 119

Allison Gene: 203

Allonzo: 67

Alma Grace: 110

Alonzo: 67, 118, 144, 153, 165, 166

Alpheus: 8

Althia Bren: 154

Alton: 123, 170

Alvan: 88

Alvan Clay: 111

Alvin: 121

Alvin: 75

Alvin: 124

Amanda: 7

Amanda: 9

Amanda: 9

Amanda: 24

Amanda: 24

Amanda J.: 8

Amber Marie: 99

Amelia Frances: 42

Amy Lynn: 178

Andrew: 178

Andrew Jackson: 49, 101, 154, 155, 197

Andy: 49

Angie: 178

Angus: 148

Angus Walter: 33

Angus Walter: 33

Angus Washington: 32, 72, 122

Ann: 4

Anna Renee: 213

Annabelle: 114, 159, 200

Annette Kaye: 165

Annie: 3

Annie Catherine: 43, 93, 149

Annie Grace: 78

Annita: 123

Aquilla: 43, 93, 148

Archie Ernest: 78, 126, 170

Armedia Dorcas: 19

Arnold: 107

Arnold: 72

Arnold: 84, 131, 132, 177, 178, 211

Arnold Lee: 126, 170

Arthur G.: 40, 87, 88, 143, 193

Arthur L.: 39, 84, 100, 130-132, 173-179, 198, 205-211,
217-219, 237

Arthur W.: 23, 57

Arthur L.: 100

Ashby: 108

Ashley Colleen: 168

Audry: 144

Ava: 122

Avis: 40

Barbara: 112

Barbara: 132, 177, 211

Barbara Frances: 15, 41, 91, 100, 107, 144-147, 194,
195, 224

Barbara Frances: 13, 31, 56, 71, 121, 122, 169, 170

Barbara Kay: 121, 167, 203

Barbara M.: 8

Beatrice: 97, 152

Beatrice: 75
 Beatrice: 126
 Benjamin: 30
 Benjamin: 30
 Benjamin Albert: 32, 74, 118
 Benjamin Franklin (aka: Organ Grinder): 15, 43, 93,
 148, 149, 225
 Benjamin Franklin: 45, 96, 104, 107, 145, 152
 Benjamin W.: 28, 62
 Bentley: 69
 Berlin: 110
 Berlin Eye: 100, 153, 154
 Bertha Agnes: 27
 Bertha Lee: 50
 Bertie Lee: 43
 Bessie: 73
 Bessie: 49
 Bessie Angeline: 40
 Bessie Eliza: 27
 Bessie M.: 39, 63, 84, 143, 237
 Bessie May: 123
 Betsy: 139, 191
 Bettie M.: 45
 Betty: 114
 Betty: 120
 Betty Jane: 133, 180, 212
 Betty Lee: 126, 171, 205
 Betty Ruth: 104
 Beulah: 69
 Beulah: 49
 Beulah C.: 63, 116, 117
 Beulah Mae: 116
 Beulah Me: 52, 104
 Billie: 95
 Billie Ray: 115, 161, 201
 Jr Blaine: 140
 Blaine H.: 87, 139, 140
 Blanche: 82
 Blanche: 50, 103, 155
 Blanche B: 50, 102
 Blanche Mae: 73, 123
 Blanche Victoria: 42, 72
 Bliss: 46
 Bliss Viola: 40, 89
 Bobby: 115, 162
 Bobby Brown: 119
 Bonnie Jean: 61, 112
 Bonnie Marie: 163
 Boyd: 119
 Boyd: 108
 Boyd Dow: 135
 Jr Boyd Dow: 135, 185, 215
 III Boyd Dow: 185, 215
 Boyd Dow Dove: 135, 152
 Bradley: 123
 Bradley James: 213
 Brenda: 171
 Brenda Kay: 155
 Brenda Louise: 155
 Brenda Sue: 149
 Brenda Sue: 156
 Brooke: 178
 Brosie L.: 72
 Bruce: 90
 Bruce: 87, 139, 191, 217
 Bruce Edward: 115

Claude: 121
 Caatherine: 9
 Caidyn Sierra: 213
 Caleb Christian: 212
 Calvin James: 86
 Carl Adam: 101, 155
 Carl Adam: 155
 Carl Maynard: 103
 Carla: 171
 Carlton B.: 69
 Carol Ann: 139
 Caroline Rebecca: 121, 168
 Carolyn Faye: 158, 199
 Carolyn Kay: 139, 191
 Carson: 133, 181, 212, 213
 Casper: 134
 Catherine: 10
 Catherine: 22
 Catherine: 122
 Catherine: 4, 7, 12, 16, 28, 37, 50, 61-63, 112-117, 159-
 164, 200-202
 Catherine: 15, 224
 Catherine: 26
 Catherine: 139
 Catherine "Kettle": 12
 Catherine Jean: 94
 Cathy: 159
 Cecelia: 10
 Cecillia: 11
 Chancie E.: 52, 104, 152
 Charles: 39, 86, 139, 140, 191, 192, 217, 238
 Charles: 195
 Charles B. (aka: Todd): 63, 114, 159, 160, 200, 201
 Charles C.: 16, 226
 Charles E.: 24
 Charles Harper: 43
 Charles Homer: 75, 123
 Charles Irwin: 66, 117, 118, 165, 202
 Charles L.: 49, 101
 Charles Warren (aka: Warren): 85, 133, 181, 182, 213,
 214, 219
 Charles William: 32, 73, 123
 Charles William: 45, 94, 149, 196
 Charles William: 149
 Charlotte: 2, 4, 12
 Charlotte: 103
 Charlotte Scott: 10
 Chauncey Blaine: 39, 85, 86, 137-139, 188-191, 216,
 217, 219, 237, 238
 Cheryl Louise: 139
 Chester: 110
 Chester Franklin: 102
 Cheter: 72, 123
 Chris Joseph: 182, 213
 Christina: 130
 Christina A.: 14, 40, 84, 87, 88, 235
 Christina E.: 31
 Christine: 119
 Christine: 41
 Christopher Craig: 139
 Cindy: 132, 178
 Clair Edward: 61
 Claire Etta: 31
 Clara: 148
 Clara: 30, 67, 120, 166, 202
 Clara Belle: 16, 44, 94, 225

Clara E.: 51
 Clara E.: 66
 Clara E.: 9
 Clara May: 96, 151
 Clara May: 56
 Clara Wilda: 146
 Claude: 75
 Clea: 107
 Clifford: 85, 133
 Clyde William: 75
 Cody: 132, 178
 Cody Allan: 215
 Cody Cole, Jr.: 178
 Conie May: 155
 Conrad: 110
 Cora: 96
 Cora: 84, 130, 157, 173-176, 198, 205-210, 217-219
 Cordella: 11
 Cordella: 27
 Cori Ashlyn: 213
 Cornelius Sylvester: 30, 66, 117, 164, 165
 Courtney Elizabeth: 178
 Cover: 90
 Craig: 144
 Craig Alan: 191, 217
 Craig Alan, Jr.: 217
 Cubby Elwood: 104
 Curtis: 126
 Curtis: 93, 148
 Curtis Eugene: 121, 167, 203
 Curtis James: 167
 Curtis Ray: 69, 120, 167, 203, 204
 Cynthia Mae: 138, 190
 Cyrus: 13, 32, 33, 75
 Dale: 143
 Daniel W.: 31
 Danna Arlene: 72
 Danny: 168
 Danny West: 155
 Darl William: 101, 155
 Daryl Kim: 156
 Daryle Lee: 160
 David: 67
 David: 7
 David: 67
 David Allen: 160, 201
 David Calvin: 55
 David Calvin: 55
 David Charles: 121, 168, 204
 David Eugene: 182, 213
 David F.: 41
 David Franklin: 76
 David Franklin: 76
 David Franklin: 56, 110
 David L.: 17
 David L.: 26
 David S.: 146, 147
 David Samuel: 117, 165
 David Socrates: 146
 David Socrates: 146
 David Webster: 119
 Dawn Ineill: 153
 Dawn Renee: 168, 204
 Dawson: 86, 139
 Deana Arlene: 119
 Deborah Ann: 155
 Deborah Lynn: 180
 Debra Ann: 153
 Debra Jean: 161, 201
 Delia: 117, 165
 Delmar: 119
 Delores Pearl: 121, 167, 204
 Denice: 95
 Denise: 132, 179
 Dennis Keith: 156
 Dennis Lee: 197
 Derek: 132, 179
 Desmond: 161, 201
 Dessel: 72, 122
 Dessie Gertrude: 123
 Dewey: 87, 140, 192
 Diana: 3, 8, 9
 Diana: 171
 Diane: 171
 Dianna: 12
 Dianna: 13
 Dianna Lynn: 135, 185
 Dianne: 8, 21, 47, 55, 56, 109, 110, 158
 Dianne: 132, 177, 211
 Dillion: 214
 dLeota Goldie: 102
 Dolan Brown: 96
 Dollie Belle: 39, 85, 134, 135, 182-185, 214, 215, 237
 Donald Curtis: 155
 Donald Delwood: 86, 138
 Donna: 170
 Donna: 59
 Donna: 132
 Donna Lee: 164, 202
 Donna Louise: 180, 212
 Donnie: 154
 Donnie Elwood: 103
 Dora Alice: 31
 Dora Lee: 16, 44, 225
 Dorcas: 18
 Dorcas C.: 18
 Dorcas E.: 97
 Dorcas V.: 33
 Dorcas Victoria: 33, 75
 Dorinda Faye: 160, 201
 Dorman Guy: 101, 154
 Dorothy: 54, 106, 156
 Dorothy: 103
 Dorothy: 102
 Dorothy: 122
 Douglas: 132, 178
 Douglas Nathaniel: 160
 Dova: 84, 131
 Dow K.: 143
 Doyrel Elijah: 27, 61, 112
 Duane Keith: 155
 Durwin Drew: 132, 179
 Dwain: 139
 Dwight: 72, 122
 Dwight Layman: 74
 Earl: 122
 Earl Oran: 99
 Earman Ward: 69
 Edgar: 100
 Edgar Allen: 69, 121, 168, 169, 204
 Edgar Tern: 48
 Edith Pauline: 152

Edna: 102
 Edna: 62
 Edna: 120
 Edna: 98
 Edna: 39, 238
 Edna Marie: 111, 158, 200
 Edna V.: 88
 Edward: 49
 Edward: 23
 Edward H.: 12
 Edward Harvey: 11, 27, 61, 112
 Effie: 39, 87, 89, 140-142, 192, 193, 238
 Effie Ethel: 55
 Effie Frances: 74
 Eileen: 146
 Elbert Loy: 74, 123, 170
 Elbert Russell: 74
 Eida Nadine: 111
 Eleanor: 115
 Elijah: 4, 10, 27, 61, 112
 Elijah Carson: 17, 48, 99, 100, 153
 Elijah: 4, 11
 Eliza C. Turner: 72
 Eliza E.: 8
 Elizabeth: 100
 Elizabeth: 12
 Elizabeth: 73
 Elizabeth: 69
 Elizabeth: 4
 Elizabeth: 15, 42, 93, 100, 144, 148, 225
 Elizabeth C.: 31
 Elizabeth Catherine: 6
 Elizabeth Eva: 9
 Elizabeth Loraine: 11
 Ellen Dale: 111, 159
 Ellijah: 201
 Elmer: 75
 Elmer F.: 97
 Elmer Herbert: 67, 119
 Elonzo: 24
 Elsie G.: 66, 117
 Elva: 101
 Elvie L.: 98, 99
 Emma Blanche: 39, 85, 135, 136, 185-188, 215, 237
 Emmet: 107
 Emory: 79, 97
 Emory: 79
 Emory: 88
 Erasmus: 19
 Erchie: 72
 Erma Lee: 108, 157, 158
 Ernest: 92
 Ernest: 102
 Ernest: 73
 Ernest: 72
 Ernest: 50, 92
 Ernest: 40, 88, 128, 144
 Ernest Cleveland: 50
 Ernest Marion: 44, 94, 149
 Esther: 148
 Esther Faye: 103
 Esther Maac: 126, 171, 205
 Ethel: 100
 Ethel: 75
 Ethel: 69
 Ethel: 87, 140

Ethel Edna: 31
 Ethel Lucinda: 68
 Eula: 50
 Eunice: 69
 Eunice: 49
 Eva Frances: 28, 61, 112, 113
 Evaline: 12
 Evaline: 62
 Evaline: 4
 Evaline: 8
 Eve: 58
 Evelyn: 119
 Evelyn: 100
 Evelyn: 5, 15, 42, 223, 224
 Ezra Columbus: 32, 74
 Fannie: 49, 102
 Faydena Kay: 119
 Faye Dizmne: 111, 159
 Fern Louise: 116, 164, 202
 Fessie: 51
 Ffohn: 54, 106
 Floda Virginia: 68
 Floma Catherine: 16
 Florence: 68
 Florence Arline: 19, 51, 103
 Florence Rena: 32
 Flossie Irene: 86, 137, 189
 Floyd: 123
 Floyd: 48
 Floyd Grant: 86, 138, 190, 191
 Forrest: 63, 116
 Foster: 63, 116, 163, 164, 202
 Jr Foster William: 116, 163
 Frances: 47
 Frances Ann: 133, 180, 212
 Frances Jane: 9, 24, 57, 58, 111, 112
 Francis: 69
 Frank: 115
 Frankie: 39, 84, 132, 133, 179, 180, 211, 212, 219, 237
 Frankie M.: 63, 115, 160, 201
 Franklin: 46
 Franklin: 48
 Franklin Benjamin: 16, 45, 94, 95, 149, 196
 Franklin L.: 16, 226
 Franklin Rehoham (aka: Whaler): 15, 42, 224
 Franklin Van L.: 14, 40, 89, 235
 Fred: 51
 Fred D.: 59, 112
 Freddie: 117, 165
 Freddie Alanb: 104
 Frederick: 112
 Frederick: 2, 3, 8-10, 24-26, 58, 59, 112
 Frederick: 23
 Frederick Arknold: 51
 Frederick Arnold: 78
 Frederick Washington: 3, 10
 Frederick Washington: 9, 24, 25, 58, 59, 112
 Fronzie: 102
 Frover F.: 55
 Garner Dow: 96
 Garrett: 171
 Gary: 148
 Gary Lane: 104
 Gary Lee: 139
 Gary Lee: 138
 Gene, Jr: 203

Geneva May: 101, 154
 Genna: 104
 Georgia Obidiah: 124
 George: 2-9, 12-24, 34-58, 79-112, 123, 127-159, 170, 172-200, 205-219, 222
 George A.: 26, 59
 George III: 6, 16, 45, 94, 95, 149, 196
 George Lee: 21, 54, 55, 98, 108, 109, 117, 153, 157, 198, 199
 George Marquis de Lafayette: 19, 50, 51, 78
 George R.: 17
 George W.: 8
 George W.: 25
 George W.: 5, 15, 42, 43, 93, 148, 149, 223-225
 George Washington: 6, 18, 49, 50, 101, 102, 154, 155, 197
 George Washington: 17, 45, 95, 150, 151, 196, 197
 George Washington: 146, 158
 George Wells: 147
 George Welz: 147
 George, Jr.: 9
 George, Jr.: 3, 5, 6, 16, 20, 45-47, 94-99, 123, 149-153, 170, 196, 197
 Georgia Obada: 156
 Geroge M.: 78
 Gertie: 67
 Gertie: 95
 Gertie: 67
 Gilbert: 48
 Gladys: 122
 Glen: 110
 Glenda: 96, 104, 152
 Glenn Alan: 138
 Glenn Cleveland: 86, 138, 190
 Gloria: 116, 163
 Goldie: 93
 Goldie: 74
 Goldie: 120
 Goldie: 78
 Goldie: 50, 102
 Goldie: 103
 Goldie: 101
 Goldie Dove: 73
 Goldie Ethel: 88
 Grace: 47
 Grace: 49
 Grace Lee: 45
 Grace M.: 72
 Grace P.: 31
 Grace V.: 56
 Grace Victoria: 55, 108, 117
 Grace Viola: 119
 Gracie Victoria: 55
 Grattan Carroll: 103
 Gregory Allen: 178
 Grover: 65
 Grover C.: 47
 Grover Cleveland: 19, 50
 Grover D.: 47
 Grover Edward: 31
 Grover R. Cove: 45, 95
 Guy: 119
 Guy Delmar: 104
 Gwendolyn Marie: 190
 Hallie: 40
 Hannah: 22

Hannah N.: 17
 Hansel: 48
 Harim: 14, 235
 Harold: 90, 144, 193, 194, 217
 Harold Allen: 121, 168
 Harold Blain: 101, 154
 Harriet: 5, 223
 Harrison: 90
 Jr Harry: 144
 Harry Allen: 85, 133, 180, 181, 212, 213
 Harry Dawson: 88
 Harry E.: 23
 Harry E.: 88, 143
 Haru: 90
 Harvey: 104
 Harvey E.: 76
 Harvey E.: 19, 51, 103, 104, 152, 156
 Harvey Webster: 67, 119, 166
 Hattie: 42
 Hattie: 96
 Hattie: 59
 Hattie: 82
 Haven: 90
 Hazel: 50, 102
 Hazel Rkuth: 76, 124, 156
 Hazel Ruth: 156, 157
 Heath R.: 162
 Helen C.: 88
 Helen Maxine: 94, 149
 Henrietta: 22
 Henrietta: 38, 81, 82
 Henrietta: 22, 57
 Henry: 2-219
 Henry: 5, 223
 Henry Edward: 116
 Henry III: 10
 Henry, Jr.: 2-4, 10, 11, 27, 28, 60, 61, 112
 Herbert Louis: 84, 132, 179
 Herbert R.: 75
 Herman: 96
 Hilda: 148
 Hilda: 102
 Hilda Golden: 90
 Hilton: 90
 Hiram: 14, 28, 41, 87, 89, 90, 144, 193, 194, 217, 235
 Hiram M. (aka: Boog): 40, 88, 128, 143
 Hitzel: 90
 Holly E.: 149
 Homar: 46
 Homer: 103
 Homer: 82
 Homer F.: 45, 94, 95
 Homer G.: 33
 Homer Gearhart: 33
 Homer Russell: 56, 111, 159
 Homor: 62
 Hope: 72, 122, 123
 Howard: 74
 Howard: 41, 90
 Hoy D.: 68
 Hubert: 119
 Icie Alice: 56, 108
 Icy Alice: 108, 135
 Ida Estella: 43
 Ida F.: 30, 66
 Ida F.: 24

Ida Florence: 45, 97, 98, 126, 153
 Ida Frances: 30, 65, 108, 117
 Ina Marie: 108
 infant girl: 55
 Ira Jennings: 55
 Ira Jennings: 74
 Ira O.: 42, 48, 100, 153, 154
 Irene: 120
 Isaac M.: 5, 14, 15, 41, 90, 223, 224, 235
 Isaac Newton: 41, 90
 Isabelle: 13
 Isaiah Paul: 13, 30, 31, 69, 120, 121, 167-169, 203, 204
 Isiah: 10
 Israel: 30
 Israel: 18, 48, 100, 153, 154
 Isreal Edward: 49, 101, 102, 155
 Iva: 41
 Iva Elton: 74, 123, 124, 147, 170
 Iva Elton: 73
 Ivan: 120
 Ivan Stanley: 75, 124
 Ivy Arlene: 111
 J. Luther: 56, 110, 111
 Jack M.: 63, 115, 162
 Jacob: 25
 Jacob: 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 28-34, 59-79, 112-126, 143, 159-172, 200-205
 Jacob: 3, 4
 Jacob: 3, 8, 22, 23, 57
 Jacob: 13
 Jacob: 13, 30, 66, 67, 117, 118, 165, 166, 202
 Jacob: 26
 Jacob C.: 18, 49, 101, 154, 155, 197
 Jacob Columbus: 9
 Jacob Grover: 32, 72, 122, 123
 Jacob H.: 23
 Jacob S.: 25, 59
 Jacob Small: 10
 Jacob Walter: 31, 69, 120, 121, 167-169, 203, 204
 Jacqueline: 90
 Jaimin Candice: 181
 James: 148
 James: 104
 James: 3, 6, 12, 17-19, 48-51, 100-104, 153-156, 197
 James: 5, 15, 43, 223, 225
 James: 86, 139
 James Ashby: 32, 72
 James Edgar: 121
 James Edward: 27
 James Harvey: 6, 18, 48, 100, 153, 154
 James L Dove: 94, 149
 James W.: 26
 James W.: 27
 James Webster: 16, 44, 94, 149, 225
 James Welton, Sr: 18, 49, 102
 Jamie Nichole: 161
 Janet Marie: 133
 Jaqueline Dare: 86, 138
 Jared Carson: 181, 212
 Jason: 181
 Jason Robert: 199
 Jaspe Loyr: 32, 75, 124, 144
 Jasper Loy: 31, 69
 Jean LuBelle: 63, 117, 164, 202
 Jean Luebelle: 114
 Jeanne Lynn: 182, 213
 Jeffery Darl: 155
 Jeffrey Alan: 138, 189, 190
 Jemery Kennson: 182
 Jemima: 45, 95, 96, 150, 151
 Jennie Susan: 67, 119
 Jennifer Christine: 199
 Jennifer Marie: 182
 Jeremiah: 7, 21, 54, 55, 92, 98, 106-109, 156, 157, 197-199, 217
 Jeremiah F.: 15, 41, 90, 224, 235
 Jerry Wayne: 133, 181, 213, 219
 Jr Jerry Wayne: 182
 Jerusha Caitlin: 181
 Jesse: 59
 Jesse: 69
 Jesse: 115, 162
 Jesse Floyd: 51
 Jesse Loren: 55
 Jesse Lorin: 54
 Jesse O.: 66
 Jessie Floyd: 78, 126, 171, 205
 Jessie William: 67, 118, 119
 Joan: 104
 Joan: 139
 Joanna: 171
 Joe Carrolton: 121
 John: 33
 John: 7, 20, 54, 106
 John: 20, 54, 106
 John A.: 25, 58, 112
 John Aabsolam: 31, 69
 John Blaine: 86, 137, 138, 189
 John C. (aka: Bee John): 12
 John C.: 38
 John C.: 8, 22, 37, 38, 50, 57
 John C.: 28
 John David: 62
 John E.: 93
 John Elmer: 55
 John Elmer: 55
 John F.: 23
 John F.: 94, 149, 196
 John H.: 107
 John Harvey: 45
 John JC: 17, 47
 John kPershing: 149, 196
 John Luther: 111
 John R.: 13, 26, 32, 34, 59, 60
 John Samuel: 42, 93, 148
 John W.: 26
 John Washington: 16
 John Wesley: 10
 Johnny Allen: 133, 182
 Jonas Jonah: 13, 30, 67, 68, 118-120, 166, 202
 Jonathan: 3, 7, 20, 54, 106
 Jonathon: 181
 Jordan Samara: 181
 Joseph: 76
 Joseph: 26
 Joseph: 80
 Joseph A.: 19, 50, 102, 103, 155
 Joseph Ahab: 14, 40, 87, 88, 117, 128, 143, 144, 193, 235
 Joseph Albert Clarence: 42
 Joseph Alfred: 5, 15, 41, 42, 91, 92, 144-148, 194-196, 223, 224

Joseph Alfred (aka: Joe First): 8, 22, 56, 71, 110, 111, 158, 159, 199, 200
 Joseph Daniel: 45, 73, 98, 123, 170
 Joseph P.: 9, 25
 Joseph Trimble: 10
 Joseph W.: 15, 224, 235
 Joshua Christian: 181, 213
 Joshua Daniel: 213
 Josiah Franklin: 31
 Judith Riggleman: 5, 13, 14, 22, 34-37, 79-81, 127
 Judy: 63
 Judy Ann: 116
 Julia: 18, 48, 84, 91, 100, 153
 Julia Ann: 6, 19, 22, 50
 Julia Ann: 36
 Julia Ann: 30, 66, 88, 117, 143
 Julia Ann: 27
 Julia Catherine: 19, 77
 Julia Catherine: 30, 65, 66
 Julia Catherine: 76, 77, 121
 Julia M.: 18, 49
 Julian: 12
 Juliann: 8
 Julie Ann: 182, 213
 Juonita Pearl: 119
 Jusstin Heroki: 192
 Justin Allen: 199
 Justin W.: 111, 146
 Justin Wayne: 111, 158, 199
 Karen Jean: 165
 Karen Marie: 138, 190
 Karen Sue: 182, 213, 214
 Karla Jane: 159
 Kate: 69
 Kate Francis: 30
 Katelyn: 179
 Katherine Elizabeth: 199
 Kathryn: 114, 159, 200
 Kathy: 144
 Kay Evalyn: 165, 202
 Kayla Rae: 201
 Keith Mitchell: 138, 190
 Kelley: 162
 Kenneth: 168
 Kenneth: 122
 Kenneth Warren: 133, 182
 Kim Elaine: 182, 213, 219
 Kimberly: 162
 Kinberly: 133, 181
 Kirk Miles: 140, 191, 192
 Kristina Leigh: 161
 Kristy Nolana: 167, 203
 L. Gene: 167, 203
 Laco G: 73
 Laney: 108
 Larry: 159
 Larry Arnold: 132, 177
 Larry Eugene: 133, 182, 213, 214
 Larry Wilson: 116, 163, 164, 202
 Laura Lee: 171
 Laura Lynn: 168, 204
 Lavina: 48
 Lawrence: 47
 Lawson Clifford: 118, 165, 202
 Lee Edison: 41, 90
 Lee Franklin: 122
 Leif W.: 197
 Leila: 88
 Lena Bliss: 96
 Lena Nicole: 214
 Lennis: 87
 Lennis: 117, 164
 Leo Grioda: 123
 Leonard Calvin: 75
 Leonard Wayne: 158, 199
 Leota: 110
 Leota: 68
 Lester Jennings: 97
 Lester Webster: 72, 122
 Lettie: 87, 140, 191
 Lettie Velma: 74
 Lettie Viola: 55, 109
 Levi Ashby: 55, 108
 Levi Moses: 45, 96, 131
 Levi Moses: 9
 Levina: 30
 Lewis B.: 14, 235
 Lief Walton: 152, 197
 Lillian Violet: 69, 121, 169, 204
 Lillie: 111, 146
 Lillie: 66
 Lillie Catherine: 158
 Lillie May: 110
 Lillie V: 48
 Lina: 45
 Linda: 148
 Lisa: 122
 Lisa: 177
 Lizzie Maggie: 25
 Lilulu Hester: 33
 Lloyd: 98
 Lloyd A.: 154
 Lloyd Wade: 48
 Lois: 104
 Lois: 119
 Lola: 93, 148
 Lola: 110
 Lona: 74
 Lona Frances: 123
 Lona May: 104
 Lonzie Emmment: 55
 Lonzo Emmment: 55, 109
 Loretta: 122
 Lori Ann: 139, 191
 Lorraine: 140
 Lory: 67
 Lory: 42
 Lory: 67
 Lory (aka: Doc): 41
 Lottie: 93, 148
 Lottie: 100
 Louisa: 8
 Louise: 114, 160, 200
 Louise A.: 23
 Louise V.: 45, 95
 Loy Herman: 52, 103
 Loy Webster: 56, 111, 158, 199, 200
 Ltha Belle: 50
 Lucille Vada: 111
 Lucinda S: 23, 57
 Lucinda Virginia: 25
 Lucinda Virginia: 9

Lucy: 143
 Lucy: 74
 Lucy: 74
 Lucy: 117, 143, 164
 Lucy: 7
 Lucy: 45, 95, 150, 196
 Luke Woodrow: 68
 Lula H.: 33
 Luther Aldine: 33, 76, 124, 156
 Lydia: 15, 225
 Lydia Ann: 26
 Lydia Virginia: 32, 72
 Lynda Darnell: 133, 181
 Mabel: 62
 Mabel: 96
 Mabel Catherine: 75, 123
 Madaline: 50
 Madeline: 88
 Madge Lois: 149, 196
 Mae: 71
 Mae Frances: 68
 Magdaline: 4, 11
 Magdelone: 3, 222
 Mahala: 42
 Mahila: 3, 9
 Marcella: 119
 Margaret: 114
 Margaret: 57
 Margaret: 59
 Margaret: 3, 6, 7, 19, 20, 52, 53, 104-106
 Margaret: 4, 6, 12, 29, 65, 66, 117, 143, 164, 165
 Margaret: 4
 Margaret (aka: Peggy): 7, 16, 17, 20, 56
 Margaret: 13
 Margaret J.: 14, 38, 82-84, 127-130, 172, 173, 205, 234
 Margaret Rachael: 26, 59, 60
 Margaret Rachel: 33
 Margaret Rebecca: 32, 75
 Marie Ann: 86
 Marie Catherine: 158, 199
 Marissa: 179
 Marry Etta: 45, 54, 98
 Martha: 41
 Martha: 26
 Martha: 21, 54, 107
 Martha: 30
 Martha Catherine.: 33, 75, 76
 Martha Eliz Chrisman: 14, 234
 Martha F.: 8
 Martha Frances: 32, 73, 123
 Martha Jane: 28
 Martha M.: 24
 Martin: 21
 Martin Luther: 17
 Martin Luther: 31
 Marvin Grattin: 69
 Marvin Ray: 75
 Marvin Theodore: 72
 Mary: 43
 Mary: 57
 Mary: 119
 Mary: 3
 Mary: 4, 11, 27, 28
 Mary: 21, 54, 106, 156
 Mary: 42
 Mary: 63, 115, 160, 161, 201

Mary A.: 9
 Mary A.: 13
 Mary A.: 9
 Mary Alice: 32, 74
 Mary Angeline: 14, 39, 40, 87, 142, 143, 235
 Mary Ann E.: 17
 Mary Bertha Lee: 45, 95, 150, 196, 197
 Mary C.: 21
 Mary C.: 21
 Mary C.: 5, 16, 223, 226
 Mary C.: 30
 Mary Catherine: 13, 33, 34, 50, 76-79, 124-126, 170-172, 205, 229
 Mary Charlotte: 28, 62, 114
 Mary E: 49
 Mary E.: 23
 Mary E.: 30, 66, 117, 165, 202
 Mary E. Dove: 25, 58
 Mary Eliza: 11
 Mary Elizabeth: 41
 Mary Etta: 54, 55, 117, 153
 Mary Etta Isabel: 26
 Mary F.: 22
 Mary Isabel: 33
 Mary Jane: 16
 Mary Jane: 17
 Mary Jane: 18
 Mary Jane: 31
 Mary Jean: 116, 163
 Mary M.: 22
 Mary Susan: 9
 Mary Susan: 43
 Matthew Blaine: 103, 156
 Matthew Thomas: 190
 Mattie W.: 63, 116
 Max William: 115, 161, 162, 201
 Maynard: 101
 Maynard Lee: 123
 Megan Elizabeth: 190
 Melda Mae: 108, 157, 174
 Melinda: 178
 Mellina: 9
 Melvin: 122
 Melvin: 74
 Melvin Franklin: 75
 Melvin Lee: 74
 Mgdalene: 222
 Michael: 122
 Michael Lynn: 163
 Michelle Lynn: 162, 201, 202
 Mildred: 85, 133
 Mildred Grace: 108, 157, 198, 199
 Mildred L.: 45
 Milsena: 9, 24
 Minnie: 43, 93
 Minnie: 69
 Minnie Ethel: 74
 Minnie Florence: 43
 Minnie Frances: 74
 Minor: 165
 Miriam J.: 149
 Monroe Harvey: 52, 104
 Monroe Howard: 133, 181
 Mordecai: 8, 23, 57
 Morgan: 32
 Moses: 10

Myma Loy: 165, 202
 Myrtle: 41
 Myrtle Edna: 145
 Myrtle Edna: 97, 145
 Nancy: 115, 162
 Nancy Catherine: 32, 71, 72
 Nancy Lee: 104
 Naomi Ruth: 118
 Naomi Ruth: 118, 166
 Naomi Ruth: 109
 Nason: 15, 43, 225
 Nathan: 107
 Nathan Alan: 190
 Nellie: 96, 152
 Nellie: 96, 151
 Nellie: 56
 Nellie Rosa: 40, 88, 115, 117
 Nellie Sue: 121, 168, 204
 Nellie Rosa: 117
 Nelson Quincy: 72
 Nettie: 117
 Nettie V.: 41, 87, 235
 Nettie Virginia: 28, 41, 235
 Nevá: 110
 Nichola: 178
 Nicholas Magai: 182
 Nichole Christine: 199
 Nicky Allen: 162
 Nimrod: 3, 8, 9, 23, 24, 57, 58, 111, 112
 Nimrod: 4, 13
 Nimrod: 13
 Nimrod Corsey: 6, 19, 50, 78, 102, 103, 155
 Nimrod F.: 26
 Nina Alma: 108
 Nina Marie: 119, 166
 Nirag: 69
 Noah: 3, 6, 17, 47, 48, 99, 100, 153
 Noah: 21, 55
 Noah Agustus: 6, 17, 47, 48, 99, 100, 153
 Noah Aldine: 45, 97, 152
 Noah Cleveland Cove: 48, 99
 Noah E.: 33, 75
 Nolan Ray: 121, 167
 Nolan Ray, Jr.: 167
 Nona Virginia: 103
 Nona Virginia: 130
 Nora: 134
 Nora E.: 69
 Norma: 119
 Norma: 119
 Norma: 63, 115, 162
 Norma Nadine: 115, 161
 Norman Woodrow: 96
 Odessa Etta: 135
 Odessa Etta: 109, 135
 Ogretta: 74
 Ola: 69
 Ola: 84, 96, 131, 176, 177, 210, 219
 Ola Virginia: 76
 Olen: 120
 Olin Daniel: 88, 144
 Olive Mae: 75
 Oliver A.: 15, 41, 224
 Oliver P.: 5, 14, 38-41, 82-90, 127-144, 172-194, 198, 205-219, 234, 236
 Olivia Christian: 212
 Omar Dow: 151
 Ona: 72
 Ora: 119
 Ora Lee: 72
 Orpha: 11
 Oscar: 47
 Oscar L.: 65
 Oscar Lee: 73, 123
 Oscar Lee: 75
 Otho: 127
 Otis: 96, 131
 Otis Warren: 148
 Otis Warren: 72
 Otis: 40
 Owen: 102
 Owen: 88
 Pamela Joe: 158
 Pamela Amelia: 6
 Pammie: 95
 Patricia Ann: 149
 Patricia Lynn: 197
 Patrick Noah: 99
 Patsy Ann: 115, 162
 Paul William: 111
 Paula: 104
 Pauline: 120
 Pauline Ruby: 111, 158, 199, 200
 Paxton: 57
 Peachy: 72
 Pearl: 41
 Pearl: 62
 Peggy: 144
 Peggy Ann: 154
 Peggy June: 126, 171, 205
 Perry: 7
 Perry Irvin: 55, 91, 108, 153, 157, 174, 198, 199
 Perry Irvin: 54
 Perry L.: 30, 68
 Peter A.: 16
 Pharoah Riggelman: 6, 16, 17, 20, 45-47, 56, 95-99, 123, 150-153, 170, 196, 197
 Philip: 9
 Philip: 87, 140, 191
 Phillip: 10
 Phillip David: 31
 Phyllis: 154
 Phyllis Irene: 121, 169
 Phyllis Lee: 158, 199
 Phyllis: 165
 Polly Ann: 6, 17, 18, 48, 100
 Polly S.: 23
 Praticia Aknn: 155
 Rachael: 22, 56
 Rachael: 7
 Rachael Blizzard: 16, 44, 94, 149, 225
 Rachel: 96
 Rachel Elizabeth: 191
 Rachel Victoria: 49, 101
 Racy Cora: 39, 237
 Raheigh Gilbert: 32, 73
 Ralph: 111, 159
 Ralph: 102
 Ralph: 74
 Ralph J.: 73
 Randall Hayes: 139
 Randy Michael: 155

Ray: 121
 Ray: 59
 Ray Clifford: 111, 158
 Ray Jennings: 96
 Ray Wood: 48, 100, 153
 Ray Wood: 99
 Ray Wood III: 153
 Ray Wook JR: 100, 153
 Raymond: 154
 Raymond: 97
 Raymond: 75
 Raymond: 72
 Rebecca: 3
 Rebecca: 3, 9, 25, 26, 34, 59, 112
 Rebecca: 13
 Rebecca: 9
 Rebecca: 22
 Rebecca Jane: 191
 Rehoboam: 16
 Ressie: 67, 118
 Ressie: 67, 118
 Ressie Dare: 146, 195
 Ressie Dare: 126
 Ressie Elizabeth: 92
 Ressie Elizabeth: 92, 96
 Ressie Hester: 78
 Ressie M.: 72
 Reta: 73
 Reta: 72
 Reuban: 12
 Reuben: 12
 Reuben: 54
 Reuben: 54
 Reuben: 107
 Reuben: 12
 Reuben: 75
 Reuben: 3, 7, 12, 16, 20-22, 37, 50, 54-57, 106-111, 156-159, 197-200, 217
 Reuben: 4
 Reuben: 17, 45, 54, 73, 96-98, 107, 123, 151-153, 170, 197
 Reuben: 21
 Reuben Jeremiah: 55, 56, 108, 135
 Richard: 116
 Richard Floyd: 171
 Ricky: 191
 Ricky Lynn: 139, 191
 Roara: 41, 87, 89, 238
 Robert: 69
 Robert A.: 114, 160
 Robert Allen: 133, 180, 212
 Robert C.: 23
 Robert Elkins: 39, 40, 84, 85, 133, 180-182, 212-214, 219, 237
 Robert F.: 17, 47
 Robert Hollen: 43
 Robert L.: 73
 Robert L., Jr: 160
 Robert Laurance: 84, 132, 178
 Robert Lawrence: 100
 Robert Sidney: 43
 Roby: 41, 90, 144, 193, 194, 217
 Roby: 119
 Roby: 62
 Rodney: 132, 178
 Romelus: 15, 224
 Ronald: 139, 191, 217
 Ronna June: 61
 Rosa A.: 98
 Rosa Caren: 69, 70
 Rosa Floorence: 56
 Rosa Florence: 96, 151
 Rosa K.: 19, 51
 Roscoe Earl: 27
 Rosser: 46
 Roxanna: 171
 Roy: 75
 Roy: 101
 Roy: 59
 Roy Earle: 111
 Roy Ernest: 52, 103, 156
 Roy F.: 94
 Roy Lawrence: 118
 Roy S.: 89
 Rubin Jeremiah: 55
 Rudolph: 152
 Russell Junior: 102, 155
 Ruth: 85, 133, 134, 182
 Ruth Mae: 111
 Ryan: 179
 Ryan Christopher: 168
 Sadie V.: 97, 135, 152
 Sallie: 66
 Sallie Leanah: 43
 Sallie Mae: 50, 102
 Sally Lou: 121, 168, 204
 Salome Virginia: 16
 Samantha: 179
 Samuel: 73
 Samuel: 62
 Samuel: 72
 Samuel: 22, 56, 110
 Samuel: 27
 Samuel Arthur: 56
 Samuel Arthur: 56
 Samuel Loucks: 12
 Samuel Loucks: 11
 Sandra: 90
 Sandra F.: 140
 Sarah: 3, 10, 27, 60, 61
 Sarah: 3
 Sarah: 4, 13
 Sarah: 6, 18
 Sarah: 28, 61, 113
 Sarah A.: 8, 22
 Sarah Ann: 100
 Sarah Belle: 41, 90
 Sarah Catharine: 14, 40, 89, 144, 235
 Sarah Catherine: 45, 97
 Sarah Catherine: 14, 234
 Sarah Elizabeth: 13, 31, 69-71, 121
 Sarah Elizabeth: 21, 54, 91, 96, 106, 107, 156, 157, 197, 198, 217
 Sarah Elizabeth: 30, 68
 Sarah Jane: 49, 101, 155
 Sarah Jane: 15, 42, 55, 91, 92, 147, 148, 195, 196, 224
 Sarah Jane: 26, 32, 59, 98, 118, 144
 Sarah K.: 59
 Sarah M.: 26
 Sarah Margaret: 9
 Sarah Riggleman: 5, 14
 Sarah S.C.: 18, 49

Sarah Virginia: 75
 Saunda: 133, 180, 181
 Savella: 143, 193
 Scott Allen: 180
 Sena R.: 15, 225
 Seymore: 9
 Seymour Amos: 6
 Seymour S.: 66
 Sgurkey: 117, 165
 Shannon: 191
 Sharon Marie: 140, 192
 Shashun A.: 17
 Shawn: 178
 Sheila Ann: 139, 190
 Sheila Jean: 162
 Shela: 139
 Shelby Jean: 111, 159
 Sheldon: 50
 Shelly L.: 140, 192
 Sherman: 59
 Sherwood T.: 143
 Sheshun A.: 17
 Shirley: 103, 155, 156
 Sice: 196
 Silas: 21
 Silas A.: 22
 Silas C.: 26
 Silas Casper: 13, 33, 75, 76, 124
 Silvia Bernice: 88
 Simon Green: 15, 42, 93, 148, 225
 Siram: 13, 32, 59, 73-75, 98, 118, 123, 124, 144
 Smuel Webster: 66
 Socrates Henkel: 6, 19, 51, 77, 103, 104, 156
 Solomon: 201
 Spencer Kenneth: 85
 sSkylvia Pauline: 118, 166
 Stacie: 46
 Stanley: 74
 Stanley: 19
 Stanley Lee: 114, 160, 201
 stella: 110
 Stella: 122
 Stella Grace: 70
 Stephen: 146
 Stephen Carl: 155
 Stephern: 122
 Steven C.: 140
 Susan: 144
 Susan: 31
 Susan: 4, 12, 28, 29, 63-65
 Susan: 8
 Susan: 15, 42, 43, 93, 225
 Susan: 21, 55, 92
 Susan Catherine: 22
 Susan Catherine: 76
 Susan Rebecca: 45, 97, 152, 153
 Susanna: 13, 34
 Susannah: 8, 23, 57
 Susannah: 8, 23
 Susannah: 8, 23
 Susie Florence: 146, 195
 Sylvia: 88
 Sylvia Paulene: 118, 165, 166
 Sylvia Pauline: 109
 T.F.: 12
 Tamah: 90

Tamara: 133, 181
 Tamba Lynn: 167, 203
 Taylor Noel: 168
 Teresa A.: 160
 Teresa Beth: 138
 Terril Lee: 116
 Thelma Pauline: 134
 Thelma Reedy D: 95
 Theodore: 33
 Theodore Ensley: 48
 Theodore Ensley: 100
 Theodore Franklin: 10
 Thitus: 13
 Thomas J.: 16
 Thomas Waldon Calvern: 88, 143, 193
 Thornton Ashby: 21, 54
 Timothy: 191
 Titus: 9, 23, 24
 Todd A.: 160
 Tracy: 171
 Tracy: 95
 Tracy: 72
 Travis: 143
 Tressie: 107
 Tressie: 101
 Troy: 132, 178
 Tyler: 178
 Una: 102
 Vada: 117, 165
 Vada: 122
 Vada Pauline: 101, 154, 197
 Vallie Virginia: 43
 Velma: 93, 148
 Velma Ferne: 111
 Velma Grace: 103
 Velma Loretta: 101
 Vergie Alice: 50
 Vergie Barbary Frances: 102
 Vergie Viola: 78
 Vernie E.: 46, 98
 Vickie: 182, 214
 Victor Delmas: 86, 139, 191
 Virginia: 132
 Virginia Grace: 86, 137, 188, 189, 216, 217, 219
 Virginia Venus: 45, 95
 Virrginia: 117, 164
 Wade: 122
 Wade: 62
 Wade Allen: 138
 Wade Austin: 69
 Wade Hampton: 61
 Wade Hampton: 16, 225
 Wade W.: 98
 Wade W.: 98
 Waldean: 100, 154
 Walter: 62
 Walter G.: 73
 Wanda K.: 154
 Ward Vernon: 87
 Warden "Ross": 101
 Warren: 120
 Warren Aldine: 76
 Washington Lafayette: 10, 27
 Wayne: 104
 Wayne Allen: 139, 190
 Wayne Brown: 87

Welda Beulah: 73, 123
 Wellington Richard: 18, 50, 102
 Wellington Richard: 18
 Welty Hayes: 96
 Wendell Floyd: 126, 171
 Wendell Jerone: 61
 Wendy Kay: 140
 Wendy R.: 115, 160
 Wilbur Leo: 111
 William: 157
 William: 6
 William: 57
 William: 68
 William: 79
 William: 32
 William: 63, 115, 143, 161, 162, 201
 William Andrew: 45, 96, 151, 152, 197
 William Ashby: 22, 56, 71, 108, 110, 111, 158, 159, 199, 200
 William C.: 121
 William C.: 8, 21, 22, 56, 110
 William Casper: 33, 75
 William E.: 24
 William Edward: 28, 63, 84, 114-117, 143, 159-164, 200-202, 237
 William F.: 23
 William Gilbert: 56, 111, 159
 William H.: 46
 William H.: 16
 William Harrison: 66, 117, 143, 164, 165
 William Henry: 106
 William L.: 56
 William L.: 73
 William M.: 17
 William R.: 13, 25, 26, 34, 59
 William Richard: 69
 William Riley: 32
 William Seymour: 31
 Williemia Viola: 11
 Wilma: 165
 Wilma: 110
 Wilmer F.: 56, 110
 Wilson D.: 68
 Woodrow: 75
 Wyoma: 88
 Yvette: 148
 Zachariah Taylor: 13, 32, 71-73, 122, 123
 Zacharian: 201
 Zack Clayton: 179
 Zella V.: 49
 Zerna B.: 98
 Zerna Belle: 32, 73, 98
 Zora: 107
 Zoua: 88
Dragel -
 Michael: 90
Driver -
 Paaul: 94
Dubbs -
 Carolyn: 117
 Sterling: 116, 117
Duke -
 Walter: 156
Dunbar -
 Elizabeth: 221

Duncan -
 Debra Jean: 140
 Diane Kay: 140, 191
 Donna Sue: 140
 Kent: 140
Dundore -
 Robert: 136
Dunham -
 Charles: 173
 Christine Ann: 173, 206, 218
 Deborah Dova: 173, 206
 Jason: 206
 Patricia Ann: 206
 William David Mount: 173, 206
Duttry -
 Kenneth: 142
E. -
 Eleanor: 30
 Mary: 127
E. Orwig -
 Clarence: 60
Earp -
 Brenda: 146
Easterly -
 Kathy: 214
Eaton -
 Arizona Rebecca: 101
 Huey B.: 14, 234
Ebersole -
 Nancy: 205
Ebling -
 Brain Russel: 188, 216
 Casey: 216
 Donald: 209
 Eric Russel: 188, 216, 231
 Jennifer: 209
 Jennifer: 216
 Joanne Marie: 188, 216
 Katlyn: 216, 231
 Kimberly: 209
 Mary L.: 147
 Michelle: 209
 Russel, Jr: 188, 231
 Sondra Marie: 185
 Theresa Ann: 188, 216, 219
Ebright -
 James E.: 11
Echard -
 Albert: 22
 Charlie: 57
 Kevin: 219
 Robert David: 157
Eckard -
 Unnamed: 129
Eckert -
 Virginia A.: 160
Edgman -
 Ella: 44
 Vinia: 44
Edwards -
 Janet: 190
 Thomas: 190
Eisenhauer -
 Michelle: 138

Elizabeth -

Unnamed: 228

Unnamed: 19

Elsberry -

Melissa: 26

Elva -

Unnamed: 97

Elvie -

Unnamed: 75

Emerich -

Nancy: 190

Sherman: 190

Emma -

Unnamed: 23, 24

Emrick -

Jennifeer: 218

Engle -

Kathy Marie: 163

Englehart -

Analeigh: 220

Brian Keith: 206

Dawn Marie: 206, 217, 218

George R.: 206

George Richard: 206, 217, 219

Lisa Marie: 206, 218

Melissa Ann: 217, 219

Ennis -

Allen: 151

Enslay -

Sarah Ann: 48

Ensler -

Theodore: 99

Eppard -

Debbie Michelle: 184

Elizabeth: 222

Estep -

Boyd Franklin: 103

Joan: 103

Melvin: 102

Millard Gene: 103

Pauline V.: 128

Warren (aka: Tub): 103, 156

Willard: 103

Etter -

Brett: 200

Brooke: 200

Margaret: 75

Paul: 200

Ettinger -

Lurty: 99

Evans -

Eb: 46

James B.: 27

Julie: 204, 205

Nancy: 27

Everett -

Cora: 48

Ida: 48

William: 48

Everly -

Betty: 197

Carolyn: 197

Robert: 196, 197

Trudy: 197

Eye -

Pauline Catherine: 57

Phoebe Elizabeth: 57

Sara: 182

Fadley -

Nellie Mae: 57

Olive Fkranes: 152

Falckenstein -

Mary Lind: 81

Farley -

dThomas Luther: 52

Elisha Garfield: 105

Hephziah: 222

Riley Lester: 105

Farnsworth -

Grace M.: 139

Fasnacht -

Ruth: 132

Feathers -

Catherine: 13, 25, 26

Fees -

Edna: 136

Linda Kathleen: 136, 187

Melanie Sue: 136, 187, 188

Wayne Alvin: 136

Fehr -

Bradley: 216

Donna: 216

Feller -

William Francis: 11

Ferguson -

Elmer: 131

J. Wesley: 159

Ferster -

Brenda: 207

Filepas -

David: 180

Fink -

Amy "Maude": 88, 115, 143

Annie May: 85

Arlene: 88, 143

Arthur A.: 66, 88, 115, 117, 143

Bessie Alice: 72

Charles Franklin: 66

David F.: 31

Derasa Lee: 66

Donald J.: 88

Donna: 168

Earl E.: 88

Franklin: 66, 88

Gail Mahone: 66

Garland: 88

Gene: 88

George Walter: 66

Glenna: 84

Guy Walter: 88

Ida Florence: 32

John: 31, 56

Layman L.: 88

Layman L.: 88

Loraine: 88

Marlin: 215

Mary Alice: 31, 71, 121, 122, 169, 170

Michael: 45

Rebecca S.: 26
 Savannah: 215
 Susan Catherine: 31, 56, 71
Finley -
 Tracey: 209, 210
First -
 Joe (name: Joseph Alfred Dove): 8, 22, 56, 71, 110, 111, 158, 159, 199, 200
Fisher -
 Donna Deray: 155
 Melvin: 175
Fitwater -
 Dennis Lee: 143
 Gary: 143
 Kathy Robin: 143
Fitz -
 Mry: 233
Fitzgerald -
 Wendy C.: 162
Fitzsimmon -
 Martha: 44
Fitzwater -
 Alan: 55, 110
 Alan, Jr: 110
 Angeline: 33
 Anthony: 165
 Aurilla May: 40, 87, 88
 Bessie: 55, 109
 Bonnie Lou: 165
 Brenda Lee: 165
 Casey Leonard: 87
 Catherine: 6
 Cliffie Ethel: 87, 142, 143, 148
 Daphna: 40, 84, 237
 Dawson Williard: 87
 Debra Ann: 164
 Eltie: 110
 Flora: 130
 Flora Alma: 40
 Floyd Homer Wilson: 40, 87, 142, 143, 148, 164
 Harison: 164
 Henry: 55
 Herman Homer: 87
 James: 130
 James: 123
 James Washington: 40, 84, 88, 235
 Jesse Grover Cleveland: 40, 87
 Jesse Harrison: 87
 Lacy James Franklin: 40
 Linda Kaye: 164
 Loretta Jean: 164
 Louise: 110, 117
 Louise: 194
 Mary: 87
 Mary Susan: 16, 225
 Mazie: 110
 Nadine: 110, 117
 Nora: 42
 Norman Victor: 40
 Patricia Mae: 165
 Pearl: 123
 Pearl Nadine: 87
 Raymond: 87
 Sarah Margaret: 15, 16, 225
 Susan: 63
 Vada: 87
 William: 45
 William: 45
 William Oliver Sidney: 40
 William R.: 39, 40, 235
 Woodrow Wilson: 87, 143, 164
Fleming -
 Troy: 107
Flocken -
 Elizabeth Priscilla: 137
Florence -
 Unnamed: 146
Flynn -
 Megan Patricia: 168
Foltz -
 Carol Ernestine: 156
 Dallas: 101
 dLewis: 164
 Edith: 109
Ford -
 Leonard Franklin: 50
 Opal: 157
Forney -
 John: 171
Foster -
 Anita Rae: 171
 Brent Randolph: 171
 Jill Ellen: 171
 Neil Douglas: 171
 Ray: 171
Fox -
 Lene Willard: 44
 Precilla Deanie: 111
Frank -
 Roxie Lee: 130
Franklibn -
 James: 166
 Tkhomas Glen: 166
Franklin -
 Barbara: 166
 James: 165, 166
 James Floyd: 109
 Richard: 166
 Ronald: 166
 Rosemary: 166
 Stephen: 166
 Thomas Glen: 166
Freed -
 David M.: 93
 Louise C.: 40, 87, 117, 128, 235
 Stephen: 93
 Zella: 66
Frere -
 Georgiana: 158
Frye -
 Betty: 155
Fulk -
 Alma Blanche: 84
 Alva Berlin: 149
 Anna Virginia: 128
 Annie Naomi: 128, 172, 205
 Arlene: 124
 Bonnie Lou: 156
 Catherine A.: 28, 41, 84

Dorothy Ann: 130
 Elbert Nelson: 130
 Elmer: 40
 Elmer L.: 84, 130
 Emma New Year: 83
 Floyd D.: 84
 Garland Ray: 149
 Gilbert: 128
 Goldie Virginia: 84
 Harry: 130
 Helen Mae: 130
 Howard (aka: Clory): 128
 John: 84
 Kathleen Martha: 83
 Lancy Kenneth: 84
 Limon: 66
 Linda Jean: 130
 Maggie Turner: 56
 Matthew: 128
 Melvin: 103
 Melvin: 84, 130
 Mildred: 130
 Neva May: 149
 Norma: 130
 Ola Virginia: 130
 Paul: 130
 Paula: 148
 Robert L.: 149
 Ruth Margaret: 84
 Samuel R.: 84
 Susan: 56, 108
 Treva: 102
 Velma Mae: 84, 130
 Vernie: 130
 Virgie V.: 84
 Virginia: 110
 Vivian Jean: 128
 Wade: 74
 Winfred Abraham: 128

Fultz -
 Kenneth Lee: 116

Funk -
 Henry: 101
Funkhouser -
 Debra: 184

Furman -
 Thomas: 163

Gailbraith -
 Barry John: 90

Gainer -
 Edward: 173
 II Edward: 173
 Harry: 115
 Jeffrey: 173
 Lena Lynn: 173
 Stephen: 173
 Teresa: 173

Galladay -
 Jane: 154

Gardner -
 Charles Smith: 196
 Frank: 196
 Jane: 144

Garner -
 Penny Sue: 163

Sr Terry Lee: 162
 Terry Lee: 162
 William D. (name: William D. Basselgia Garner): 162
 William D. Basselgia (aka: William D. Garner): 162

Garrett -

Agatha Lee: 113
 Audrey: 114
 Betty Lou: 113
 Charles Arthur: 62, 113
 Charles Hinegaudner: 113
 Earl Dow Garrett: 113
 Effie C.: 61
 Effie Gail: 113
 Essie V.: 62
 Frances R.: 62
 James Arnold: 113
 James Ferguson: 62, 113
 James Luther: 61
 James Ruhl: 113
 Jean: 113
 June: 113
 Lester David: 113
 Lester Westfall: 62, 113
 Marie: 114
 Neva: 113
 Robert: 113
 Robert L. Garrett: 62
 Selma Mariie: 113
 Sharon E.: 196
 Thomas Howaard: 113

Garrison -

III Neil: 134
 Pauline: 133

Gary -

Charles Ronald: 169
 Charles Ronald: 169
 Shirley: 121
 Vivian Dawn: 169

Gassboon -

Dorothy: 146

Gayder -

Cathy: 233

Gaydos -

Heather: 181
 James Edward: 181

Gee -

Brechelle Lyn: 204

Geesaman -

Jana: 201
 Jason: 201
 Samuel: 201
 Stacy: 201
 Steven: 201

Gelman -

William Rader: 183

Gentry -

Lillard Harry: 75

Gere -

Frances: 144, 145

Gernert -

Robert Lee: 163

Gernerit -

Arlene: 163
 Roert: 163

Getter -
 Mary Jane: 16
Getz -
 Brian: 209
 Jaelynn Rayne: 218
 John I.: 77
 Kyle Roy: 209
 Troy James: 209, 218
Gieb -
 Violet: 189
Gingrich -
 Paul Eugene: 180
Glanville -
 Susannah: 3
Glyds -
 Unnamed: 52
Gochenour -
 Josie F.: 69
 Julia M.: 31
Goebel -
 Billy William: 214
 LaKota Storm: 214
 Sheyanne: 214
 Shoshoney: 214
Goliday -
 Rose: 123
Good -
 Bonnie Sue Good: 154, 197
 Charlotte: 106
 Lee: 46
 Nancy: 207
 Willard Dale: 154
Goodman -
 Adam: 76
Goodspell -
 Unk: 31
Graby -
 Helen G.: 174
Grace -
 Unnamed: 106
Graham -
 Bertha: 62
Green -
 (name: Abel M. Dove): 12, 28, 41, 61-63, 84, 112-117,
 159-164, 200-202
 Cory: 213
 John H.: 149
 Tula Reese: 213
 Warren Jackson: 213
 William Harrison: 213
Greendonor -
 Roberta Jo: 193
Greer -
 Virginia: 74
Greulich -
 Jr David C.: 132
Griffith -
 Dorothy: 119
 Leanne: 103
 Virginia: 170
Grimes -
 Betty Lou: 169
Grinder -

Organ (name: Benjamin Franklin Dove): 15, 43, 93,
 148, 149, 225
Groves -
 Alex: 46
 Clara: 46
 Dan: 46
 Goldie: 46
 Goldie: 74
 Liona: 8, 45, 46
 Mary: 46
Guthrie -
 Mary Grace: 170
 Vernie Elizabeth: 90
Haas -
 Daisy: 113
Hahn -
 Ellen: 142
Haimley -
 Donald, Sr: 189
Hain -
 Jason Nickolas: 164
 John Edward: 117, 164, 202
 John J.: 117
 Nickolas: 117, 164
 Pamela Sue: 164
 Rebecca Jane: 164
 Wanda Marie: 164, 202
Hainley -
 Danneille: 189
 Donald, Jr: 189
 Suprena Melissa: 189
Halaterman -
 William: 77
Halbach -
 Scot Douglas: 166
Haldeman -
 Unnamed: 114
 Kathy Ann: 138
Hall -
 Infant girl: 202
 Kenneth R.: 202
 Kristie Anitra: 202
 Tracy Small: 10
Halteman -
 Bessie: 74
Halterman -
 Albert: 194
 Albert Grant: 194
 Alvin: 109
 Andy: 47
 Arthur: 109
 Ashley Kristen: 214
 Bernard: 194
 Bertha Catherine Lenore: 98
 Catherine "Cass": 21, 55, 109, 110
 Chelsea: 214
 Clarenelle: 158
 Clelan: 157, 158
 Cora M.: 194
 Daisy R.: 47
 Dean: 158
 Delia E.: 194
 Delilah: 194
 Dora: 194

Edna Lee: 155
 Eli: 21, 47
 Elizabeth: 21, 55, 109, 158
 Elizabeth: 18
 Elli: 12
 Franklin M.: 47
 Franklin: 110
 Georgia: 194
 Goldie: 194, 217
 Ida Alice: 146
 Ida D.: 47
 Ida Dianna: 101, 102
 Irene E.: 194
 Jacob Reuban: 144
 Jesse: 144, 194
 Jesse H.: 194
 John: 194
 John E.: 194
 Joseph: 98
 Joseph Washington: 144, 193, 194
 Joseph Washingtonbn: 144, 194
 Justin: 158
 Mary: 194
 Mary C.: 144
 Mary G.: 194
 May: 194
 Michael Anthony: 214
 Michael Grant: 183, 214
 Minnie C.D.: 47
 Minnie C/D.: 47
 Moses: 98
 Moses S.: 194
 Nettie Irene: 98
 Norman: 194
 Oda: 194
 Otis: 109
 Pearl: 194
 Randall Vance: 183, 214
 Reuben H.: 21, 47, 56
 Reuben Jacob: 144, 194, 217
 Richard: 194
 Rifehard O.: 194
 Robert: 109
 Rosa H.: 194
 Roseffa: 46
 Russell Vance: 183
 Samuel: 194
 Samuel M.: 194
 Sarah Catherine: 144
 Sarah E.: 144
 Stanley E.: 98
 Susana Charles: 42, 224
 Unknown: 194
 Vanis Tom: 102
 Vernon: 194
 Victoria: 106, 124, 145
 Violet: 106
 Virginia D.: 194
 Washington: 144
 William: 47
 William Ransom: 47
Hamilton -
 Belivia: 102
 Berlin: 102
 dLeona: 102
 George Sterling: 102
 John: 102
Hamline -
 John: 155
Handley -
 Ernest: 171
Hannah -
 Vivian: 181
Harless -
 Eva: 14, 224, 234
Harmon -
 Jay: 169
 Jeffrey: 168
 Jerry: 168
 John Paul II: 168
 John Paul III: 168, 204
 John Paul IV: 204
Harnsberger -
 Amanda I.: 223, 226
 Annie V.: 226
 Bessie: 226
 Edward: 226
 Elizabeth: 226
 Frances: 226
 Henry Baker: 223, 226
 Janet Love: 226
 John Baldwin: 226
 John I.: 226
 Joseph M.C.: 223
 Kate: 226
 Margaret Elizabeth: 223, 226
 Mary Catherine: 223, 226
 Robert Samuel: 223, 226
 Stephen: 226
 Stephen III: 223
 Stephen Morgan: 223
 William Ingles: 226
Harold -
 Louisa A.: 13
Harper -
 Charles: 61
Harpine -
 Chad Elliot: 184
 dDPatricia Fulk: 156
 Erin Noel: 184
 Ernie Martin: 184
Harrison -
 unknown: 175
Harrold -
 Crystal: 185
Harris -
 William Earl: 165
Hartman -
 Elizabeth Frances: 29
 Sidney Jane: 28
 Steve: 210
 William David: 42
Harvey -
 Jr Simmons: 57
 Michael Francis: 141
Hasse -
 Elizabeth: 171
Hause -
 Ruth: 44
Hausmann -

Amanda Marie: 203
 Heather Nicole: 203
 Tora Brechelle: 204
 Troy Ray: 167, 203, 204
 William Charles: 203
 William Francis: 167
 William Francis, Jr.: 167, 203

Hawkins -
 Mary Ellein: 74

Hawse -
 Minnie Sarah: 153, 154

Haynaski -
 Jed: 141

Haynes -
 Arthur Jacob: 83
 Bill: 16

Hays -
 Tina: 214

Heagy -
 Henry: 140

Hearinbg -
 Hattie C.: 127

Heath -
 James: 149
 James L.: 149
 Robert: 149

Hedick -
 Eileen: 179

Hedrick -
 Elsie: 91
 Janice: 182

Heffner -
 Irvin George: 116

Heisey -
 Edna: 195
 Faye: 139, 140

Heishman -
 Karen Christine: 199

Heitz -
 Christian Wayne Robert: 188
 Steven: 188

Helmick -
 Laura: 42

Hensley -
 Chadwick Mathias: 149
 Delenor Wayne: 149
 Duane Allen: 183
 Duane Allen: 149
 Ernest: 45
 Judy: 182

Herd -
 Unnamed: 203
 Amber Lynn: 203

Hernley -
 Amber Rayann: 211
 Merritt Janelle: 211
 Miranda Jessica: 211
 Shawn: 211

Herr -
 Deborah A.: 159
 Dianne Kay: 159, 200
 Glenda F.: 159
 Glenn B.: 159

Herring -

Justin: 206, 218
 Matthew David: 218
 Robert David: 206

Hershey -
 Craig: 207
 Derrick: 207
 Richard Dale: 207
 Tristan: 207

Hess -
 Alma May: 123
 Ava Jean: 162
 Carolyn: 161
 Eleanor Va: 156
 Erman Ray: 120
 Erman Ray: 123
 Garland Dewey (Sr): 75
 Jackson: 31
 Shirley: 75
 Vada: 75
 Wad Mahone: 123
 William Calvin: 75
 Wilma Ruth: 123

Hesse -
 Nellie Maysell: 121

Hibson -
 Shawn: 210

Hieshman -
 Edna: 78

Hilbert -
 J.K.: 25

Hill -
 Jacob: 45

Hiller -
 Clifton: 106

Hillyard -
 Earl E.: 128

Himegaurdner -
 Nettie A.: 113

Himmelberger -
 Dennis: 201

Hinezman -
 Shawna: 211, 212

Hinkle -
 Dale Eugene: 99
 Lelia Viola: 125
 Melvin (aka: Clay): 125
 Ralph Evers Hinkjle: 125

Hiser -
 Carmen Eileen: 159

Hite -
 Pyillis: 141

Hobbs -
 Frederick Morris: 133

Hodges -
 Jerry: 155

Hoffer -
 Unnamed: 177

Hoffman -
 Carol Priscilla: 172
 Gregory Michael: 172
 Jaay Robert: 172
 Lynn Daniel: 172
 Jr Robert: 172
 Susannah Lecery: 3, 4

Walter K.: 127
 Wendy Marie: 172
Hoglund -
 Hulda Irene: 133
Holsinger -
 Alexander: 25
 John W.: 25
 Mary Elizabeth: 25
 Richard Lee: 183
 Steven Scott: 183
Holt -
 Janie: 129
Hook -
 Elizabeth: 46
 Robert: 47
Hoover -
 Charles: 98
 Happy: 23
 Nellie: 23
 Orville: 75
 Unk: 95
Hopkins -
 Elizabeth Mary: 226
Hott -
 Fay: 129
 Johnnie: 129
 Linda: 129
 William: 129
Hottinger -
 Ada E.: 71
 Arlie: 152
 Baxter: 124, 198
 Bertha: 97, 152
 Besdsie: 70
 Bessie: 97
 Blanche Victoria: 97, 153
 Casper: 51
 Casper Allein: 70
 Clara Evelyn: 70
 Clarence: 152
 David Perry: 31, 71
 Dawson: 71
 Dennis: 152
 Dolan: 97
 Donald Wilson: 71
 Edith Elena: 71
 Edward: 31
 Edward: 70
 Ellie Ethel: 70
 Elmer Herbert: 71
 Emma E.: 70
 Ervin Alonzo: 93
 Estella Virginia: 71
 Franklin: 97
 Geneva: 94
 George: 104
 George David: 71
 Gertie Elizabeth: 93, 149
 Glenn: 51
 Glenna Mae: 70
 Guy: 51
 Guy Ashby: 70
 Harry: 51
 Harry Herman: 70
 Harvey: 97

Harvey: 70
 Jean: 152
 Jennie Susan: 71
 Jeremy Scott: 159
 Jesse W.: 70
 John Casper: 31
 Johnny: 104
 Jonas: 31
 Jonas Walter: 70
 Karen Sue: 198
 Kermit Franklin: 71
 Larry: 151
 Leanah: 82
 Lelia Blanch: 71
 Linda Kay: 198
 Loy: 56, 151
 Loy Elmer: 70
 Luther Brown: 70
 Martha Ann: 31, 70
 Mary Catherine: 89
 Mary Etta: 31
 Maynard: 97, 152
 Melvin May: 71
 Melvina: 31, 70, 121, 125
 Nelma Kathleen Yankey: 75
 Noah Franklin: 31
 Patricia: 194
 Patricia Lynn: 198
 Ressie: 70
 Ressie Catherine: 71
 Ressie Mae: 93
 Sadie Viola: 93
 Sarah Catherine: 70
 Silas Solomon: 31, 70
 Velma: 91
 Verdie Margaret: 93, 149
 Walter: 97, 152
 Willard Ray: 93
 William: 151
 William: 97
 William: 51
 William "Billy": 51
 William Ashby: 31, 69, 70
 William Irvin: 70
Hottle -
 Florence: 43
Hottinger -
 Brown: 110
Houghman -
 Martha: 233
Houser -
 Todd Alan: 186
 Violet: 216
Howdyshell -
 Edna: 76
 Joy Lauren: 111
 Robena: 133
Hower -
 Barbara: 177, 210, 211, 219
 James: 177
Howerer -
 James: 62
Howse -
 Ethel: 145
Hubbard -

Dean: 109
Huff -
 Katoora: 209, 218
 Linda: 58
 Michael: 208
Huffman -
 Henry: 233
 Henry: 232
 Norma: 171, 195
Hufford -
 Nancy: 175
Hulvey -
 Jacob Weldon: 92
 Margaret: 19, 78
 Margaret: 43, 225
 Sadie: 89
Humm -
 Rosina: 121
Hummel -
 Arthur: 28
 Bernice: 133
 Carol Sue: 133
 Charles: 28
 Edmund Ray: 27
 Eliza: 11
 Ellizabeth: 11, 28
 Garland: 133
 Harry Clay: 11
 Henry I.: 11
 Infant Son: 27
 Jerome D.: 11, 27
 John: 11
 John: 11, 28
 Laura: 28
 Louis: 28
 Margaret M.: 11
 Martin Luther: 11, 27
 Mary: 11
 Nancy: 11
 Sarah Ann: 11
 Solomon: 11
 Sophia Saluda: 11
 Susan Elizabeth: 180
 Unk: 119
 Virginia: 138
Hunter -
 James: 52
Hupp -
 Charles B.: 22
 Dorothy: 110
 Nellie: 161
 R. Lamod: 161
 Samuel Dewitt: 108, 157
 Sandra: 161
 Tery: 161
Hurst -
 Unknown: 100
Hutchinson -
 Unk: 16
Hutter -
 Rosa: 109
Hylton -
 Christopher: 216
 Stephanie: 216, 219
 Willis: 216
Infield -
 Carl: 57
Ingles -
 Rebecca Ann: 226
Isreal -
 James A.: 157
Jack -
 (name: Allen George Yankey): 126, 171
Jackson -
 Cecil: 93
 W.A.: 154
Jacobs -
 Bruce Wayne: 150
 Deborah Lynn: 150
 Geraldine Virginia: 95, 150, 196
 Harry: 44
 Helen Ruth: 95, 150
 Irvin Russell: 95
 Irvin Russell: 95, 150
 Karen Sue: 150
 Mary Catherine: 95, 150, 196
 Robert Wayne: 95, 150
Jake -
 (name: Ira Guy Smith): 76, 83
JamesLee -
 Dennis: 94
JamesLong -
 Dayman: 191
Jarman -
 Mileius Brown: 226
 Mileius Miller Jarman: 226
Jarrells -
 Mary: 144
Jenkins -
 Unnamed: 203
 Bertha: 46
 John: 26
 Joseph Christopher: 203
 OQuinton: 151
 Pammie M.: 68
 Timothy Thomas: 203
Jett -
 Jr James Harlowe: 201, 202
 Joel Ryan: 202
John -
 Bee (name: John C. Dove): 12
Johnson -
 Carol: 182
 Debra: 151
 Edward: 168
 Jennifer: 168
 Joan Grace: 151
 Lelia: 58
 Lucy Mrgaret: 20
 Marilyn: 169
 Rick: 208
 Robert: 151
 Thomas: 151
Jonaathan -
 Unnamed: 37
Jones -
 Ellixabeth Ann: 195, 196
 Jack E.: 150
 Kathy Kaye: 150

Steven B.: 150
 Unk: 79
Jordan -
 Joseph: 189
Jordon -
 Joseph Franklin: 43
Julia -
 Unnamed: 21
Kasmier -
 Franklin: 169
Kavanaugh -
 Joseph: 177
Kaylor -
 Jay: 217
 Sherry Lynn: 217
Keebler -
 Alkpheus: 23
 Alpheus: 23
 Daniel: 23
 John: 23
 Samuel: 23
 Samuel Jacob: 23
Keener -
 Christopher: 190
Keister -
 Charles: 42
Keller -
 Branden Lynn: 217
 Jennifer Nichole: 217
 Michael: 217
Kelly -
 Unnamed: 160
Kendall -
 Shirley: 141
Kenga -
 Nicky: 167
 Terry Shortridge: 167
Kennedy -
 Allan R.: 99
 Ira: 99
 Joe: 168
Keplinger -
 Ardella Mae: 134, 183
 Carlton: 158
 Douglas: 134, 183, 198, 215
 Earl: 158
 Etta Catherine: 134, 183, 215
 Harry Edward: 134, 198
 Jeffrey Michael: 183
 Louella Grace: 134, 183
 Robin Ann: 183
 Vicki Lynn: 183, 215
kerlin -
 Evalyn Mae: 165
Kerr -
 Gladys Leah: 176
Kesner -
 Mary Jane: 79
 Rebecca Sue: 79
Kessler -
 Brian: 210
 Kyle: 210
Kessner -
 Hannah: 35
Kestlerr -
 Solomon: 4
Ketteran -
 Norman: 194
Ketterman -
 Aaron Harvey: 73
 Clara "Goldie": 120, 166, 202
 Delcie Viola: 120
 Grant Sylvester: 120
 Juna Jeanette: 120
 Luther Lee: 120
 Mamie Gay: 120
 Mary: 35
 Mary Edith: 120
 Noah Samuel: 120
 Sarah Elizabeth: 67
Kibler -
 Melvin Eugene: 111
Kidwell -
 Jessica Lauren: 201
 Madison Nichole: 201
 Matthew Ian: 201
 Van: 201
Kiipp -
 Leannah: 15, 225
Kimball -
 Pamela Taylor: 189
Kimmerling -
 Jacob: 228, 229
 Maria Agatha: 228, 229
King -
 Bill: 93
 Pauline: 43
Kinkaid -
 Glen: 103
Kinoski -
 Frank: 168
 Heather: 168
Kirkpatrick -
 Clifford: 88
 Goldie: 82
Kirlin -
 Edna: 138
Kiser -
 Janet: 166
 Leroy: 124
Kissinger -
 Amy Jo: 210, 218
 Beth Ellen: 186
 Brian: 186
 Brian: 186
 Donald: 210
 Gary: 135, 186
 Joan E.: 135, 186
 Robert: 135, 186
 Steven: 186
 Wayne: 135
Kline -
 Calvin Eugene: 165
 Cynthia: 198
 Donnia: 103
 Frances: 122
 Henry: 216
 Joyce Ann: 165

Kevin: 216
 Larry: 130
 Lawrence: 165
 Michelle Violet: 216
 Phillip: 198
 REbecca: 198
 Robert: 198
 Robert: 198
 Rosalee: 151
 Roseann Fay: 140
Killeinfelter -
 Erica Nicole: 160
 Jill Whitney: 160
 Kevin: 160
Knapp -
 Joseph: 72
Knarr -
 Nancy: 179
Knight -
 Frank: 109
 Jacob: 83
 Laney Lee: 130
Knightyten -
 Lena May: 64
Koch -
 Anthony: 206
Kohne -
 Daniel: 15, 225
 Minnie Mae: 96
 Sarah Margaret: 82
Kolb -
 Edgar: 45
Koons -
 Myrl LaRue: 90
Kopp -
 Benjamin: 177
Kopt -
 Jean: 92
Krafas -
 Unnamed: 203
 Paul Justin: 203
Kratzer -
 George W.: 54
 Girl: 108
 John: 54, 107
 Rural: 108
 Ruth: 108
 William: 108
Kreiser -
 Unnamed: 182
 Andrea: 187
 Harold: 187
 Joy: 187
 Lorie Jean: 187
 Teresa: 182
 William Ray: 174
Kreitz -
 Jr Charles: 186
 David: 186
 Leslie: 186
Krieser -
 Christopher: 182
Krizan -
 Andre Damian: 190
 Derek Jonathan: 190
 John: 190
Kuykendal -
 Bonnie: 158, 200
 Connie: 151
 Coyf Galen: 96, 150
 Denise Ann: 151
 Dolph: 95, 96
 Doris: 158, 199
 Gregory: 151
 Hayes Garfield: 158
 Jean: 158
 Lemovne Belle: 96
 Marilyn Louise: 96, 151
 Michael: 150
 Scott: 151
 Shelia: 151
 Stillborn: 158
 Truman Russell: 96, 150, 151
 Vilgil Talford: 96, 151
Kuyrkendal -
 Ray J.: 156
Kyle -
 Unnamed: 204
Lake -
 Christopher Steven: 192
 Kimberly Morgan: 192
 Steven Charles: 192
 Tamera Suzanne: 192
Lamb -
 Susannah: 8
 Unk: 98
Lance -
 Carolyn: 169
 Judith Ann: 178
Landis -
 Melb Maybelle: 170
Lang -
 Lewis G.: 147
Lantttitz -
 Benjamin F.: 76
 Bertha M.: 76
 Nellie: 76
 Olaf: 76
 Stanley: 76
Lantz -
 Ada Catherine: 85, 135, 183, 184, 215
 Adam Mark: 214
 Allan: 106
 Beulah: 85, 135, 152, 185, 215
 Brenda Joyce: 134
 Carlone Jennings: 156
 Cathy: 135, 185
 Charles Daniel: 89
 Chris: 135, 185
 Crystal Lynn: 184
 Dennis: 135, 184
 Donald: 182, 214
 Donald Kay: 134, 182, 214
 Dylan Andrew: 185
 Edna: 106, 156
 Esten Edward: 89
 Florence Lenora: 72
 Gary Wayne: 134
 Grant Emerson: 85, 134, 182, 183, 214, 215

Harold Grant: 134
 Sr Hays B.: 85, 134
 Hays Blaine: 134
 Heather: 214
 Hugh James: 135, 184
 Ida: 74
 Isaac: 66
 Jacob, Sr.: 228
 Jason: 98
 Jason William: 184
 Jasper: 106
 John Harvey: 66
 Joseph Day: 85, 109, 135, 184, 185
 Joseph Webster: 85, 237
 Julia: 66
 Julia Ann: 21, 92, 98
 Juliann: 12
 Justin Wayne: 214
 Keith: 135, 184
 Lena Ethel: 98, 126, 153
 Leonard Lee: 134
 Lillie: 66
 Linda: 135, 185
 Loren: 182
 Mark: 182, 214
 Marvin: 98
 Melinda Sue: 197
 Michael Day: 184
 Michelle Kay: 184
 Minnie Susan: 89
 Moosse: 119
 Owen: 106
 Paul: 66
 Paul J.: 51
 Ray Edison: 85
 Ressie: 106
 Richard Turner: 197
 Ruby: 85, 134, 183, 198, 215
 Ruth: 98
 Ryan: 185
 Sara Elizabeth: 214
 Steven: 184
 William: 85
 William: 106
 William H.: 97, 98, 126
 Wilma Nora: 134, 183, 214, 215

Laopet -
 Salee: 172

Larrye -
 Unnamed: 155

LaRue -
 James Christopher: 169, 204, 205
 Julie: 169, 204
 Kristy Lynn: 205
 Kylene James: 205
 Norman: 169

Lathrop -
 Sandra: 167

Lavina -
 Unnamed: 48
 Unnamed: 156

Lawfton -
 Frankie: 151

Lawson -
 Judy: 166

Layman -
 Unnamed: 59
 Abram D.: 16
 Amanda: 235
 Maude: 64

Layser -
 Frederick Elmer: 139

Lee -
 Bert Danny: 157
 Edna: 107, 157
 Myrtle: 107
 Robert Ernest: 157
 Roy: 107, 157
 William Edward: 157

Leed -
 Susan: 164

Lehman -
 Esther: 135, 136
 Ray: 164

Leider -
 Robert C.: 146

Lena -
 Unnamed: 151

Lentz -
 Allen Cecil (aka: Mick): 87, 141, 192
 Charlotte Jane: 87, 142, 193
 Christina Marie: 192
 Christine E.: 142
 Colleen Lola: 141
 Cynthia: 142
 Dale: 141
 Darleen Joyce: 141
 Dennis: 140
 Dona Marie: 141
 Douglas Paul: 87, 142, 193
 Emma Joan: 87, 142, 193
 Ervin Ray: 87, 140
 Garry: 141, 192
 Gerald: 140
 Hans David: 192
 Ike: 141
 Jason Zackery: 193
 John Adam: 192
 John Ronald: 87, 142, 193
 Jr John Ronald: 142
 John Wayne, Jr: 87, 238
 John Wayne, Sr: 87
 Kimberly D.: 142
 Lanora Monica: 141
 Liza A.: 142, 193
 Lola Marada (Polly) (aka: Polly): 87, 141, 192
 Lorraine Catheryn: 87, 141, 142
 Mark Douglas: 142, 193
 Marsha A.: 142
 Mike: 141
 Wayne Donald (aka: Snuff): 87, 141

Leoffer -
 Mary Ann: 27

Lepore -
 Debra: 147

Levan -
 Lauren C.: 192
 William L.: 192

Lewis -
 Thomas, Jr: 99

Liggertt -
 Mary: 227
Lightfoot -
 Clara Inelle: 99
 Julia: 43, 225
Lincoln -
 Alice: 29
Linda -
 Unnamed: 219
Lindamood -
 Jack: 170
Lindley -
 Mary: 47
Lindsay -
 Cynthia Blanch: 60
 Jennie May: 60
 Ralph: 60
 Susanna: 61
Lineweaver -
 Donald: 176
 James Donald: 176
Link -
 Hebnry: 31
 Ray: 68
Lipsicon -
 Agnes: 14, 235
Liskey -
 Cynthia Dawn: 189, 190
 Nelson: 189
Lloyd -
 Larry Lee: 104
Lofty -
 (name: Wayne Mongold): 108
Lohr -
 Allan: 164
 Joyce: 103
 Yolanda: 148
Lomaxx -
 Buddy: 79
Long -
 Richard C.: 186
 Andrew Gleason: 186
 Daniel Bruce: 186
 Judy: 102
 Michael Richard: 186
 Mirian Ruth: 186
 Rebecca Joy: 186
 Ruth: 188
 Timothy Carl: 186
 William Lee: 101
Lonnie -
 Unnamed: 155
Lough -
 Leta Grace: 111
Lowery -
 Barbara Whitnire: 68
 Florence H.: 68
 Luther: 72
 Maggie: 31
 Martha: 101
 Sarah Catherine: 30
Lubold -
 Dawn Marie: 181
Luther -
 (name: David Turner): 65
 William, Jr Mongold: 112
Lutz -
 Mildred: 131, 132
Lymaster -
 Steve Allen: 210
Lyon -
 Charles: 140
Lyons -
 Alberta: 150
M. -
 Elizabeth: 81
Maddox -
 Living: 113
 Unk: 27
Madenford -
 Allissa: 177
 Vicki: 177, 211
 Walter: 177
 Jr Walter: 177
Magai -
 Debra Jan: 182
Maggie -
 Unnamed: 95
Mahala -
 Unnamed: 5, 6
Mallicoat -
 Loren Dove: 214
 Mark: 214
 Zackery Thomas: 214
Malone -
 Trussie: 83
Manbeck -
 Joan: 190
Manes -
 Bud: 162
 Robin Manes: 162
 Rusty: 162
Marafine -
 Augusstine: 140
Marasciullo -
 Thomas: 181
Marie -
 Pearl: 60
Marshall -
 Mdamie: 99
Martha -
 Unnamed: 52
Martin -
 Bradley: 212
 Evelyn Mellinger: 176
 George Oliver: 169
 George Oliver: 169
 Janice Lynn: 169
 Jennifer: 215
 Melissa: 212
 Steven George: 169
 Wayne: 212
Mary -
 Unnamed: 148
 Unnamed: 54
 Unnamed: 55
Mason -

Herbert: 103
 Neva: 152
Massie -
 Rachael: 85
Mathias -
 Chester: 152
 Docia Bell: 76
 Eland: 156
 Forrest: 109
 Katie Lee: 113
 Lawson A.: 94
 Linda Louise: 205
 Sue Ann: 94, 149
Mauck -
 Bobby Eugene: 217
 Bryan Eugene: 217
Maulfair -
 Lucille: 132
May -
 Abraham: 233
 Adam: 233
 Allen Brown: 44
 Allen Lee: 166
 Ancrew: 14, 230, 233-235
 Andrew William: 216
 Arnett: 123
 Benjamin: 233
 Blanche Catherine: 70
 Blanche Catherine: 118, 119
 Catharine: 41, 224, 235
 Chancey E.: 93, 148
 Chancie E.: 146
 Charles Benjamin: 45
 Charles Russell: 75
 Christina: 234
 Christopher: 166
 Daniel: 233
 Daniel: 63
 Daniel C.: 63
 Dasher: 48, 100
 David L.: 74
 Edith Gladys: 124
 Elizabeth: 233
 Elizabeth Ann: 42, 224
 Elizabeth Dove: 110
 Esther Fay: 166
 Florence: 42
 Floyd: 166
 Floyd, Jr.: 166
 Franklibn: 42
 George: 42
 George Harvey: 235
 George Washington: 46, 234, 235
 George, Jr.: 233
 Gerald: 148
 Harrison: 122
 Harvey: 42
 Henry: 233
 Homer: 100
 Howard: 78
 Ida: 63
 Ida A.: 235
 Ida Marie: 166
 Infant: 122
 Isaac: 233

Ivan Jesse: 44
 Jacob: 233
 Jacob: 233
 Jacob: 44, 225
 James: 233
 James R.: 42, 93, 144, 148
 John: 233
 John George: 233-235
 John K.: 42, 100, 144, 225
 Joseph: 48
 Joseph: 233
 Joseph D.: 26
 Joseph Wade: 44
 Kenneth May: 148
 Lee: 73
 Lena Dare: 93
 Lester: 100
 Lettie Pauline: 44
 Lloyd: 166
 Lory Ahab: 44
 Lossie: 63
 Luther: 64
 Lynn: 148
 Maphie Edna: 64
 Margaret: 46, 235
 Martha Susan: 235
 Marvin Albert: 44
 Mary: 46
 Mary "Mollie": 233
 Mary Ann "Polly": 14, 234, 236
 Mary E.: 235
 Mary Lee: 44
 Melvin Harold: 44
 Nicholas Andrew: 216
 Pamela Victoria: 100
 Pamma Etta: 63
 Polly Ann: 235
 Ralph Vernon: 44
 Randy: 122
 Rebecca Lynn: 166
 Rhoda: 42
 Rhoda Irene: 96, 131
 Riley: 219
 Samuel: 14, 224, 233-235
 Samuel W.: 30
 Sarah: 14, 15, 224, 234, 235
 Sarah Rachael: 44
 Sheila Kay: 166
 Silas: 15, 224
 Sonia Marie: 216, 219
 Talitha Virginia: 216
 Victoria: 42, 100
 Virginia: 166
 Wayne Lacie: 166
 William Bland: 235
 William S. Grant: 76
 Wilson: 120

McChure -

Wallace: 98

McDonald -

Barry Ray: 171, 205
 Bonnie Kaye: 171
 Brenda Faye: 171
 Brook Renee: 205
 Mabel: 74
 William: 171

McDonough -
 III Harvey Edward (aka: Skip): 192
 Lauren Jane: 192
 Melanie Kay: 192
McFarlanbd -
 Carolyn: 159
 Charles: 159
McGary -
 Jessica Ann: 193
 Julia Lynn: 142, 193
 Justin Anthony: 193
 Kirt Guy: 142, 193
 Laura Beth: 193
 Paul Edward: 193
 Samuel: 142
McLendon -
 Vernie Lebrun: 94
McMamus -
 Unnamed: 167
McMinn -
 Brandon: 202
 Craig: 202
 Craig: 202
 Laticia: 202
McMullen -
 Roy: 152
 Sally: 94
McNeal -
 Irene: 43
 James William: 43
McWilliams -
 Martha: 62
Meadows -
 Chery: 179, 211
 George T.: 179
 Robert Sam: 212
 Wayne Alger: 180, 211, 212
Mease -
 Rodney E.: 188
 Shannon Eugene: 188
Melvick -
 Unnamed: 193
 Terry Lee: 193
 Walton Dove: 193
Messimer -
 Kevin A.: 192
 III Marshall Hiland: 192
 Shannon E.: 192
Meyer -
 Angela Janine: 140
 Karen Theresa: 140
 Lynn: 140
Meyers -
 Austin: 92
 John Henry: 204
 Joseph Gordon: 204
Michael -
 Walter H.: 127
Michelle -
 Unnamed: 219
Mick -
 (name: Allen Cecil Lentz): 87, 141, 192
Milam -
 Dollie: 79
 George: 79
 George W.: 34
Miley -
 Gary L.: 161
Millenx -
 James: 194
Miller -
 Allan: 111
 Alva: 195
 Amanda Dove: 190
 Annie B.: 226
 Arlene: 140
 Audrey: 108
 Beulah: 77
 Chad: 215
 Charles: 197
 Charles Nathan: 143
 Charles W.: 66
 Chris: 189
 Clara: 93
 Donna Rae: 150, 196
 Dorothy Delores: 165
 Edgar Samuel: 44
 Elizabeth B.: 226
 Ernest L.: 150
 Eva Elsie Maggie Grumbine: 116
 Franklin: 66
 Gene: 189
 George: 76, 91
 Sr Gerald Walter: 160
 Jr Gerald Walter: 160
 Harold W.: 126
 Holly R.: 160
 Ira: 117
 Ira A.: 165
 Isiah: 215
 J. Roy: 103
 Jacob: 66
 James: 194
 John, Jr: 190
 John, Sr: 190
 Julia: 66
 Landis: 102
 Laura Elizabeth: 190
 Lauren Elizabeth: 215
 Lennis: 195
 Margaret Catherine: 168
 Martha: 33
 Martha Ellen: 75
 Mary "Polly": 233
 Matthew Edward: 166
 Mattie Kline: 156
 Maxine: 103
 Nancy: 71
 Nancy Lee Margaret: 165
 Nelson Miller: 103
 Paul: 196, 197
 Ralph: 101
 Raymond Nicholas: 195
 Ruth: 140
 Sallie A.: 16
 Sharon Ann: 199
 Starr R.: 160, 201
 Tammy: 210
 Thomas: 171
 Thomas Kennerly: 226

Tina: 189, 217
 Wayne: 131
 Welz: 65, 66
 Zella Bellvin: 181
Millie -
 (name: Amelia Crider): 91, 93, 156
 Unnamed: 54, 107
 Unnamed: 75
Millikan -
 Samantha: 47
Miner -
 Elizabeth: 4
Mitcheell -
 Mary Rebecca: 79
Mitchell -
 Baxter: 67
 Claude: 62
 Earl Leo: 111
 Edith: 98
 Jesse: 79
 Nora: 98
 Ressie Viola: 64
 Wesley: 64
Moening -
 Elden Larry: 112
 Martha Ann: 112
 Stephen Corey: 112
Mohler -
 Brenda: 165
 Russell: 102
Mongold -
 Ada: 87
 Adam C.: 25
 Addie: 101
 Alston: 101
 Amanda: 10
 Armon: 108
 Armon: 112
 Asberry: 25
 Ashbury: 71, 72
 Bobby Charles: 183
 Clarence: 59
 Clem: 25
 Dave: 25
 David: 101
 David Harrison: 59
 Dayton: 59
 Effie: 51
 Elizabeth: 10, 25, 26, 34
 Elwanda: 101
 Elza: 112
 Etta Alma: 59
 Eva: 72
 Fannie: 59
 Fannie Marie: 72
 George: 13
 George: 10
 Grace: 59
 Grant: 59
 Harry Roosevelt: 59
 Howard Woodrow: 98
 Israel: 10, 25, 59, 60, 112
 Jackson: 13
 Jacob: 13
 James Madison: 25
 Jennifer Leigh: 183, 215
 John: 13
 John A.: 34
 John Ward: 25, 59, 60, 112
 Junior: 112
 Lena: 72
 Lethia: 112
 Lola: 112
 Lorri Ann: 183, 214
 Luther Albert: 42, 72
 Mandy: 25
 Margaret: 10, 26, 32, 34, 59
 Margaret S. Hinkle: 32
 Mary: 148
 Mary: 13
 Minnie: 72
 Minnie: 59
 Nathan/Nathaniel: 25
 Nathaniel: 9, 34
 Nina: 111
 Nona: 112
 Orville: 112
 Pauline: 101
 Pearl: 59
 Phil: 25
 Phillip: 72
 Ralph: 165
 Russel: 59
 Sandra Elizabeth: 165
 Sarah Jane: 10, 25
 Scott McKinney: 165
 Shannon Michael: 165
 Sis: 25
 Susan: 13
 Susan: 10
 Treva: 101
 Wardella: 112
 Wayne (aka: Lofty): 108
 Wayne: 112
 William: 101
 William Luther: 59, 112
 Wilson: 110
 Wilson Hampton: 72
Mongole -
 Calvin: 59
Montgomery -
 Dell: 11
 Frank B.: 11
 George W.: 11
 George W., Jr: 11
 Henry D.: 11
 Mary Viola: 11
 William W.: 11
More -
 Amanda A.: 41, 224
Morrette -
 Judith Ann: 178
Morris -
 Charles Wesley: 50
 Zella: 127
Mount -
 Fern Cora Mae: 173, 206, 217-219
 William: 173
Moyer -
 Barry: 208

Brian: 208
 Brian: 164
 Curtis: 110
 Dawn: 164, 202
 Ivan: 120
 Joseph Edward: 94
 Lola Jean: 104
 Mary Ann: 16
 Michael: 208
 Michael: 72
 Ney Luther: 56
 Ray Melvin: 104
 Richard Harold: 164
 Samuel Ray: 187
 Tammy: 164

Moyers -

Archie Bennett: 124
 Brenda: 151
 Caatharine Elizabeth Halterman: 41, 224, 235
 Carroll Archie: 147
 Charles: 109
 Clayton Orville: 147
 Curtis Roland: 124
 Daniel: 16
 Daniel: 9
 Dewey Dennis: 124
 Edward Lee: 124
 Edwin: 151
 Eldon: 93
 Granville: 147
 Hannah: 42, 224
 Homer Dow: 124
 Iva: 110
 Iva Grace: 124
 Lena Bliss: 124
 Lois Caatherine: 147
 Marvin Quentin: 124
 Maude Bernice: 125
 Michael: 12
 Perry: 124
 Roy: 151
 Susan: 22
 Vallie: 151

Mull -

Burnie: 79

Mullenax -

Conrad: 3

Mumbert -

John: 62

Mundy -

Maxine M.: 146

Munshower -

Ida May: 85, 86, 237, 238

John: 85

Murphy -

Mamie Loreen: 44

Myers -

Joy Candice: 181

Natale -

Joseph: 163

Nazelrod -

Charles: 93

Ida A.: 59

Nealy -

Virginia Ruth: 74

Neese -

Mildred: 170

Neff -

Fred H: 43

Ruth Catherine: 89

Zada Hazel: 104

Neioman -

Effie: 57

Neiswender -

Patricia Ann: 178

Nemoto -

Tacko: 86

Nesbitt -

Herbert L.: 196

Kelly Sue: 196

Mechelle: 196

Nesselrodt -

Ajudas: 34

Amelia Margaret: 35, 80

America Frances: 79

Andrew: 127

Benjamin Franklin: 61

Bertha A.: 127

Carroll Emoryt: 61

Charles N.: 127

Effie E.: 61

Elizabeth Catherine: 15, 224, 225

Forest: 122

Frances Fannie: 61

Gene: 74

George W.: 127

Gilbert: 61

Godfrey D.: 127

Godfrey Washington: 79, 127

Isaac R.: 127

James H.: 127

John A.: 127

John F.: 61, 113

Leslie Floyd: 61, 113

Marion W.: 113

Mary: 127

Mary C.: 61

Mary Elizabeth: 34

Mary Frances: 113

Mary Ratcliff: 85

Mary S.: 64

Michael: 185

Myrtle: 107

Noah J.: 61

Rhoda V.: 61, 112

Rudolph: 185

Sarah Ann: 34, 79

Sarah C. R.: 127

Solomon: 34

Stanley Wade: 113

Sylvia: 120

Virgil Pete Carroll: 113

Virginia: 64

Wesley Amos: 34, 79, 127

William Riley: 79

William Sailsbury: 35, 79

Neuin -

Ashley: 215

Harry: 216

Paul David: 215

Paul William: 187
 Paul William, Jr.: 187, 215
 Rachael: 215
Newell -
 Robert: 211
Newhouse -
 Cathleen Ollie: 82
Newman -
 Joseph: 61
Nicholas -
 Dale: 154
Nicole -
 Unnamed: 204
Noellia -
 Unnamed: 211
Noll -
 Manetta Mae: 137, 138
 Walter Lloyd: 137
Norman -
 Donna: 152
 James: 75, 152
Norris -
 Joseph B.: 47
Nuti -
 Ralph: 171
Nye -
 Jolene: 180
Oates -
 Lindell Virginia: 75
O'Dell -
 Emily: 142
 Suzanne G.: 142
Offutt -
 Vikki Lynn: 186
Ofwig -
 Jennie Doris: 61
Oilar -
 Christine: 63
Oliphant -
 Janice: 134
O'Neil -
 Lyle: 210
 Jr Lyle: 210
Orebauch -
 Hazel Marie: 202
Oren -
 Amos: 236
 John: 38, 236
 Lydia Adail: 38, 39, 63, 89, 100, 234-237
 Mary: 236
 Sarah A.: 236
Orendo -
 Mary: 96
Orndorf -
 Nevada: 74
O'Roark -
 Mellie: 170
Orwig -
 Alma Geraldine: 60
 Charles Hart: 27, 60
 Daniel: 4
 Dorothy M.: 60
 Edwin F.: 60
 Elijah: 10, 27, 60, 61
 Ethel Mildred: 60
 Ether Mae: 60
 Grace Naomi: 61
 Harold Walters: 60
 Henry: 10
 James Russell: 60
 Jesse Arthur: 60
 Jesse Earl: 61
 Jesse Lawrence: 27, 61
 Leroy (twin): 61
 Marjorie Lyla: 60
 Mary Catherine Lucille: 60
 Oliver Minter: 27, 60
 Raymond (twin): 61
 Ruth Henrietta: 61
 Sarah: 10, 27
 William D.: 60
 William Frank: 27, 60
Oscar -
 (name: Oscar S.Day): 65
Ott -
 Sarah Jane: 17
Ours -
 Nellie: 78
Ozer -
 Emily Dove: 201
 Lily Dove: 201
 Ronald: 201
Paar -
 Shelley D.: 136
Palison -
 Thomas: 206
Palmer -
 Dorothy Lee Palmer: 157
 Edna Ann: 157
 Felix Edward: 157
 Jo Ann: 157
 Linda Louise: 157
 Richard Lee: 157
 Thomas: 157
 Thomas Wilson: 157
Pan -
 (name: Sevana Caplinger): 65
Pangle -
 Dorothy: 134
Parker -
 Weibert: 101
Patches -
 Keturah: 208
 Renee: 209
 Sr. Thomas: 208
 Thomas: 208
Patmore -
 Hilary Alfonso: 189
 Sherry: 189
Paul -
 John: 122, 123
 Kathy: 123
PaulStrickland -
 Unnamed: 202
Paxton -
 Bessie: 57
Payne -

Andrew: 205
 Erin Rae: 167
 Mickie: 205
 Raymond: 88
 Roger: 167
 Shannon Elshe: 167, 204
Peach -
 Melvina: 16
Peacock -
 Charles Franklin: 157
Peali -
 Marshall B.: 108
Peers -
 David Wayne: 147
 Edward: 147
 James: 147
 Kenneth: 147
Peggy -
 (name: Margaret Dove): 7, 16, 17, 20, 56
Pence -
 Adgel: 136
 Thomas: 158
 Tom: 122
Pense -
 A.M.: 23
Perondo -
 Barbara: 160
 John: 200
 Richard Russell: 159
 Ronald: 160, 200
Person -
 Mary Elizabeth: 44
Pete -
 (name: Casper Whetzel): 91, 145
 (name: Millard D. Custer): 172
Peterman -
 Lois: 169
Peters -
 Edmund Shuey: 138
 Michael Edmund: 138
 Randall Scott: 138
 Steven Craig: 138
Pettirt -
 Ruth: 148
Pettitte -
 Louise Alpha: 94
Pfost -
 Robin: 212
Phillips -
 Grover: 120
 Martha Ann: 215
Pierce -
 Edith: 95
Pitsenbarger -
 James: 8
Plank -
 Scott P.: 139
Plaskett -
 Merton Arthur: 75
Plaughner -
 Eunice: 130
Plett -
 Mary: 228
Plummer -
 Virginia: 197
Podolski -
 George V.: 140
Polly -
 (name: Mary Ann Whetzel): 29, 30
 (name: Lola Marada (Polly) Lentz): 87, 141, 192
Pope -
 Edward Clark: 130
 Stanley Edward: 130
Powers -
 John: 72
Price -
 James: 130
Puffenbarger -
 Barbara Catherine: 118
 Bruce Lenwood: 118
 Bruce Linwood: 118
 Cameron: 57
 Carl Delano: 118
 Dewey Woodrow: 118
 Edith Marie: 118
 George Leslie: 118
 Irvin Lee: 118
 J. Riley: 23, 57
 Lucy: 62
 Noah: 23
 Ona Leon: 118
 Riley: 61
 Virgil Denver: 118
 Virgil Denver: 118
Puffenberger -
 Lelia Lena: 150, 151
 Nellie: 111
Quisenberry -
 John L.: 79
Rachael -
 Unnamed: 7
Radcliff -
 Walter: 62
Radebaugh -
 Barbara Anne Lymond: 163
Rader -
 Martin: 92
Ralston -
 Sallie: 45
Ramir -
 Carl: 163
Rasp -
 Myrtle: 67
Ratcliff -
 Andrew: 97
 Calvin Coolidge: 92
 Emanuel Lafayette: 91
 Hattie Stella: 91
 Maggie Jane: 91
 Richard: 91
 Samuel Pendleton: 91
 Theodore Samuel: 91
 Warren Harding: 91
 Wesley George: 91
Ratliff -
 Calvin B "Toddd": 73
 Olive: 136

Ratliff -

Stella: 165

Ray -

Carolyn Sue: 108

Raymond -

Berie: 52

Rayner -

Ethel: 128

rDove -

Silas Sylvestre: 30, 67, 74, 118, 119, 166

Ream -

Shirley: 116

Rebeca -

Unnamed: 85

Rebecca -

Unnamed: 106

Reber -

Brenda: 175, 208, 218

Glenda: 175, 209, 218

Mae: 138

Melvin: 175

Myron: 175

Robert: 174, 175

Reed -

Daniel: 207

Fern Maurice: 61

Jennifer: 207

Joseph: 207

Wesley: 207

Reedy -

Abby Lane: 173

Ada: 94, 95

Arlie: 83

Charity: 92, 170

Charlie Raymond: 83

Jr Delaney: 129, 173

Delaney: 83, 129, 173

Dewey W.: 83, 129

Elmer David (aka: Dinkie): 83

Elsie Mae: 83, 89

Gladys Vergie: 76, 83

Gladys Virginia: 76

Grace: 75

Hazel: 129

Hobart: 76

Judy: 129

Kate: 94

Kurbie: 83

Luther: 82, 83

Mae Virginia: 83

Mary: 129

Naomi: 83, 129

Randy Allen: 173

Rhonda Michelle: 173

Robert: 145

Robert: 18

Roxie: 83

Seymour Frank: 83

Ticie Florence: 83

Violet: 129

Ward: 143

Jr Willard S.: 194

Reese -

Lydia Ellen: 46

Reid -

Joshua: 193

Lori Lynn: 142

Randy Steven: 142, 193

William: 142

William John: 142

Reifein -

Bonnie Lee: 206, 207

Rentschler -

Kenneth Elvin: 136

Timothy Kent: 136

Rexrode -

Florence: 143

Mary Belle: 149

Rhan -

Beverly Jean: 137, 189

Mathew Wayne: 189

Nora Eileen: 189

William, Jr: 137

William, Jr: 137, 189

Rhen -

Michelle: 208

Rhoads -

Mena: 116

Rickard -

Carol Conway: 142

Riding -

Helen: 91

Rife -

Jesse: 52

Riggleman -

Abraham Dove: 17, 46

Acie: 46

Ada: 148, 149

Ada Mae: 99

Addison Dove: 17, 46, 98

Andy: 47

Angeline: 17, 47

Annie: 47, 99

Catharine: 6, 16

Catherine: 5, 6, 20

Charles: 47

Charles W.: 47

Cyrus: 17

Dale: 47, 99

Dora: 46

Earman Dove: 99

Edward F.: 70

Etta: 46

George Riggleman: 46

Hannah E.: 17, 47, 56

Hannah E.: 45

Harvey: 46

Hattie: 46

Icie: 99

Ida Alice: 47

Ida Blanche: 46

Ivan Earl: 99

Jacob: 46

Jemima: 15, 224

John: 47

John Harvey Lararus: 70

John W.: 70

Joseph Dove: 17, 46, 235

Juanita: 99

Leonard: 99
 Louise: 46
 Loy: 46
 Lula: 65
 Mable: 99
 Margaret Alice: 45, 98
 Margaret Elaine: 99
 Martha: 92
 Martha: 45
 Martha Jane: 46
 Martha Susan: 47
 Mary: 222
 Mary Etta: 45
 Mary M.: 47
 Mildred: 99
 Millie: 47
 Robert L.: 46
 Russell: 99
 Ruthanna: 37
 Samuel: 47
 Sarah: 5
 Sarah: 17, 45, 98
 Sarah Elizabeth: 47
 Seymour: 46
 Silas Dove: 17, 46, 99
 Susan Dove: 17, 45, 46
 Thelma: 99
 Vada: 99
Rihodes -
 Trovilla: 74
Rippel -
 Walter: 57
Ristenbatt -
 Mildred: 173
Ritchie -
 Algernon G: 38, 83, 129
 Jr Algurn Gray: 129
 Alice Lee: 89
 Aljurn Gray: 82, 128
 Alta Ruth: 130, 174, 208
 Alvin H.: 135
 Amber: 207
 Amber Esther: 186
 Amber Lorren: 184
 Andrew: 188
 Anna Margaret: 46, 235
 Ashley: 208
 Barbara: 175, 209
 Barry Lee: 195
 Benjamin: 89
 Benjamin R.: 40
 Bess Less: 82
 Betty Louise: 131, 176
 Beulah: 85, 136
 Bonnie: 174, 207
 Bonnie Joy: 175, 209
 Brandon: 210
 Brandon Dale: 208
 Bruce William: 195
 Carter Reid: 135, 184
 Jr Carter Reid: 184
 Casper "Loy": 119
 Ceasar: 82
 Charles David: 84
 Charles Webster: 40
 Charlton B.: 137
 Chester: 175
 Claark Andrew: 172
 Claude Forrest: 130, 157, 174, 198
 Clory: 152
 Cody Mae: 82
 Curtis Lewis: 130, 175, 209
 Dainel Dorman: 94
 Dakota Anne: 210
 Dale: 174, 207, 208
 Dale Stanley: 84
 Daniel C.: 68
 Daniel Hugh: 136
 Daniel T.: 67
 Darlene: 174, 207
 Daryl Lee: 176
 David: 38
 David C.: 68
 David Franklin: 55, 82
 David Henry: 136, 186
 David Melvin: 173, 205
 David Mount: 173
 Denver Carl: 147
 Dewey: 172
 Donald E.: 147
 Donald Leslie: 135, 184, 215
 Dorie Lynn: 207
 Doris Jean: 136
 Dorothy: 120
 Dorothy Ellen Rebecca: 40, 75, 89, 144
 Edith: 120
 Edith May: 130, 173, 206, 217-219
 Edward Allen: 187
 Edward Lee: 67, 120
 Elaine: 146
 Ellen: 67
 Elma: 84
 Elma: 146
 Elmer: 147
 Elmer: 147, 195
 Elmer: 55
 Elva: 85, 135, 186
 Emma: 19
 Eddie F.: 38, 82
 Ernest: 120
 Eva: 38, 83, 129
 Eva: 128
 Eva: 136, 187, 215
 Eve Ann: 172
 Evelyn: 146
 Garman: 119
 George: 15, 224
 Gerald Ray: 174, 207
 Sr Gleason: 85, 135, 136, 186, 187
 Jr Gleason Edward: 136, 187
 Goldie Beatrice: 130, 173, 174
 Grace Emmajean: 130, 175, 209
 Guy Wheaton: 82
 Hazel: 85, 136, 187
 Hazel Ida: 83, 129, 130
 Heather: 188
 Heather Margaret: 186
 Helen: 85, 135, 185
 Henry Casper: 85, 237
 Herman Daniel: 83
 Homer Stautamyre: 84
 Hugh: 85, 136, 137, 188

Ida Mae: 85, 237
 Jared Paul: 210
 Jason Dean: 176
 Jere: 210
 Jill Renee: 184
 Joan: 148
 Joan Renee: 176
 John Chancery Emmett: 38, 82, 128
 John Everett: 82
 John R.: 30
 John William: 131, 176, 210
 John William J.: 40
 Joyce: 136, 187
 Judy: 157, 198
 Julie Ann: 210
 Justin: 137, 188
 Karen Jean: 174
 Kimberly Joy: 187
 Kurt R.: 195
 Larry: 146, 195, 205
 Larry Allain: 195
 Laura Virginia: 38, 82, 88, 127, 128, 172, 173, 205
 Leon Jay: 176
 Leslie Dawn: 184, 215
 Levi: 85
 Lewis: 14, 40, 234, 235
 Lillie Pocahontas: 40
 Lisa Yvonne: 137, 188
 Lois: 175
 Loretta Sue: 175, 210
 Lowell: 146
 Lucille: 146
 Luke Howard: 131, 175, 209, 210
 Marianne: 136, 186
 Marie: 174, 207
 Marilyn Sue: 135, 184
 Marlin Thomas: 176, 210
 Mary Alice: 40
 Mary Elizabeth: 38, 82, 83, 129, 173
 Mary Jane: 131, 175, 176, 210, 218
 Melissa: 207
 Melvin: 119
 Melvin: 130, 157
 Melvin Garland: 119
 Minnie: 108
 Minnie Irene: 89
 Nannie: 82
 Nelson Lynn: 176, 210
 Nichole Rebecca: 184
 Nicole Marie: 210
 Nolan Ray: 207
 Pammie: 55
 Pammie L.: 38, 84, 130
 Paul: 146
 Paul Blaine: 130, 173, 205
 Paul Kenneth: 175, 209, 210
 Philip: 12
 Philip III: 38, 234
 Polly: 38
 Polly Ann: 19
 Polly Susan: 40
 Ray Allen: 130, 174, 206, 207
 Ray David: 135, 183, 184
 Rhoda Lehman: 136, 186
 Roger Lynn: 175
 Ronald Lee: 174, 206, 207
 Rosa Dorcus: 68, 120, 166, 202
 Roy Martil: 131
 Ruth: 143
 Ruth Ann: 175
 Ruth Helen: 136, 186, 187
 Sampson: 40
 Samuel Elmer: 146, 205
 Sandra Kay: 136
 Sandra Marie: 175
 Sarah Rebekah: 187
 Col. Scott Brewer: 40, 89
 Scott Brewer: 89
 Scott Monroe: 137
 Shavonne Lynn: 184
 Silas Sylvester: 67
 Stanford: 128
 Susan Kay: 175
 T. Glendon: 128
 Tawnia Seay: 195
 Thomas Edison: 83
 Thomas Mark: 131, 176, 210
 Timothy: 40, 89
 Timothy David: 205
 Tracy V.: 149
 Tressie Dorothy: 130, 174, 175, 208, 209, 218
 Trovilla Eugene: 128
 Violet: 119
 Warren: 85, 136, 187
 Wayne: 85, 136, 187, 215
 Wayne: 175, 210
 Wenonah Dawn: 136, 187
 Wilbert: 73
 William Garrett: 172
Ritcliff -
 Michael: 45
Ritemour -
 Almeda: 34
 John: 34
 Laura Susan: 34
 Martin: 34
 Martin: 34
 Mary E.: 34
 Virginia B.: 34
Rkunner -
 Catherine: 150
Ro -
 Unnamed: 12
Roadcap -
 Betty Jean: 84
 Nora: 143
 Sarah Sattie: 50
Robbinette -
 Robert: 197
Roberts -
 George: 107
Robertson -
 Unnamed: 55
 Edna: 157
Robey -
 Frances Victoria: 74
Robinson -
 Joan: 111
Roby -
 Stella Estella: 76
Rocker -

David Louie: 202
 Stephanie Nicole: 202

Rodger -
 Unnamed: 155

Rogeneck -
 Josephine: 180

Rogers -
 Dale: 133, 180, 212
 Edward Gleason: 84, 237
 Hart: 84, 133, 180, 212
 Mildred: 84, 132, 179, 211, 219
 Wendy: 180, 212

Rohrer -
 Michael: 218
 Nicholas: 218

Roller -
 James Stanley: 146

Rosenow -
 Kathy Rene: 215

Roy -
 Alda: 153
 Donald: 152
 Doris: 152
 Jr McMullen: 152

Ruddle -
 Gilda: 111

Rugg -
 Karen: 175

Ruhl -
 Crystal D.: 210

Runion -
 Charlotte V.: 75
 Charlotte V.: 75
 Kevin: 184
 Lucille Violet Ruby: 75
 Minnie Catharine: 92
 Roxie: 103
 Samuel: 5, 223

Rupendall -
 LeRoy: 188
 MaryBelle: 188

Rupp -
 Sarah Ellen: 177
 Vita: 71

Rushong -
 Homer R.: 43

Russell -
 Kelly Sue: 186
 SusAnna: 135, 185
 William: 135
 William Ritchie: 135, 185

Ruth -
 Unnamed: 114

Rutter -
 John Paul Watson: 142
 Lee Warren: 141, 142

Ryzn -
 Leah Viola: 73

S.Day -
 Oscar (aka: Oscar): 65

Sager -
 Guy: 74
 Phyllis L.: 198

Sagerr -

Carolyn Ruth: 104
 William: 124

Sailsbury -
 Mahala Susan: 79
 Mary D. Estella: 79
 William, Jr Nesselrodt: 79

Sampson -
 Ramond: 88

Sanders -
 Connor Patrick: 191
 Elizabeth: 9
 Shawn: 191

Sarah -
 Unnamed: 233
 Unnamed: 81

Sattazahn -
 David: 86

Saunders -
 Alannah Anna Rose: 191

Savoie -
 Terri Lynn: 189

Schiewe -
 Adeline: 188

Schloder -
 Lester: 147

Schneck -
 Loraine A.: 147

Scholl -
 Athena Anne: 138

Schorr -
 Robert: 127

Schott -
 Danielle Christine: 211
 Todd: 211

Schrade -
 Bobby: 210

Schrader -
 Martha: 138
 Stanley: 138

Schreck -
 Kurt T.: 178

Schrivier -
 Fayette May: 160

Schwartz -
 Ginger: 160, 200
 James: 160, 200
 Joshua: 200
 Kylie: 200
 Mervin: 160
 Tammy: 160, 200

Scipioni -
 Laurie Ann: 179

Scott -
 Clifton: 132
 James: 4
 Lela: 132
 Michael R.: 132

Scotti -
 Jr. James: 4
 Margaaret Ann: 4
 Rachael: 4, 12

Secrist -
 Bruce Ellwood: 158, 200

Bryan: 200
 Casper Roy: 66
 David: 31
 Franklin M.: 56
 Minnie Rk.: 56
 Monroe Harvey: 158
 Ronald Eugene: 158
 Vena D.: 55
 Zona D.: 123
See -
 Amanda Kathryn: 215
 Beth: 183
 Beth Carole: 215
 Clara C.: 119
 Clara E.: 71
 Frony: 90
 Hannah: 153
 John: 115
 John Edward: 183, 215
 Linda Sue: 148
 Malcolm Durwood: 183, 215
 Margaret E.: 28
 Mary Eva Catherine: 72
 Meghan Courtney: 215
 Veston Durwood: 183
Seiter -
 Joseph: 115
Seiver -
 Bessie Lee: 119
Self -
 Amanda Lea: 213, 219
 Jerry Lee: 213
Settler -
 Emma: 11
Shaffer -
 Lalis: 40
 Unk: 99
Shafner -
 Irvin: 42
Shaner -
 Sarah: 233
Shaver -
 Bennie N.: 151
 Dolan: 115
 John: 55
 Linda Lou: 116, 162
 William: 48
Shell -
 Ronald Gene: 115
Shelton -
 David: 215
 Michael Christopher: 215
 Zachary Lantz: 215
Sherman -
 Deimas: 49
 EkWilliam: 58
 Julia: 121
 Margaret: 58
 Virginia: 83
Sherry -
 Unnamed: 160
Shifflet -
 Lory: 148
 Mabel: 38
Shifflett -
 Ada: 172
 Leon: 155, 156
 Marcel Stephen: 156
 Michael Shifflett: 156
 Stephen: 156
Shilling -
 Phyllis Lucille: 132
Shinigu -
 Misjosllii: 191, 192
Shipe -
 Anna Lee: 156
 Betty Jean: 156
 Charles Edward: 156
 Ernest: 156
 Gola Brown: 109
 Mary Francis: 156
 Nancy Belle: 68
 Robert: 156
 Roxie: 51
 Roxie Mae: 126
 Roy L.: 49
 Ward: 110
Shipley -
 Mary Agnes: 53
Shippe -
 Ira Garret: 76
Ships -
 Annie: 68
Shirk -
 Harry: 136
Shirley -
 Unnamed: 169
 Unnamed: 123
Shoemaker -
 Alma Mae: 99
 Carl: 110, 117
 Casey Scott: 218
 Clifford: 68, 117
 Ernest: 130
 Frances: 99
 Glen: 130
 Glenna Mae: 130
 Hank: 130
 Howard: 110, 117
 Ivan Earl: 99
 James Benjamin: 130
 Janice: 130
 Junior Lee: 99
 Kathleen: 99
 Loretta: 134
 Mannie: 117
 Melvin: 117
 Mildred: 99
 Scott: 218
 Sollie: 99
 Thelma: 117
 Unk: 46
 Unk: 46
 Unk: 78
 Virgie E.: 47
 Virgie M.: 99
 Winston: 130
Shollenberger -
 Rose Marie Boyer: 163

Shorteridge -

Telesia Nicole: 167, 203
Terrance Edward: 120, 167, 203

Shortridge -

Hilda Virginia: 120
Pearl Hattie: 120

Showalter -

Lois Ann: 147
Payyt: 215
Unk: 99

Shrader -

William Russell: 57

Shuey -

Miriam: 138

Shuler -

Unnamed: 143

Shull -

Bertha: 94

Shultz -

Elizabeth: 66

Siever -

Ada: 110, 111
Ada Whetzel: 77
Benjamin Franklin: 126, 170
Bessie Lee: 70
Buran Franklin: 166
Chester: 122
Dow: 120
Eston: 63
Felix Alexander Yankee: 50
Franklin: 170
Geneva Susan: 126
Glen Alvin: 122, 170
Glenna Margact: 170
Harvey: 76
Helen Virginia: 122
Ina: 122
James: 170
Janice Marlene: 109
Jasper: 51
Jesse Monroe: 122
John: 63
Joseph Perry: 126
Julia Ann: 36
Justin Foster: 122
Leroy Silas: 55, 109
Levi Noah: 37, 38, 50
Lewis: 122, 170
Linda Gale: 170
Lola: 122
Lory: 148
Marian: 170
Mary: 35
Mary Catherine: 122
Meade Rudolph: 170
Mildred: 45, 54, 73, 107
Norvalee Dauphine: 109
Ollie: 74
Opal Ardene: 109
Ray Alton: 122, 169
Ray Alton, Jr.: 169
Richard: 170
Robert Allen: 170
Roger Dale: 170
Shelby: 170

Stanley Dave: 170

Verna: 77

Virgie Irene: 83

Vocie: 96

Wilma: 122

Silvious -

Dillman Eugene: 99

Simmons -

Aaron: 8
Burton: 57
Cora: 23
dIna Evelyn: 57
Edwin H.: 57
Elsie Flkorence: 57
Hannah: 57
Hattie Arlene: 57
Homer Malcollin: 57
James Harvey: 57
Lou Emma: 57
Mary: 33
Nola: 91
Unknown: 107
William Glen: 152

Simon -

Alice: 52
Anne Barbara: 19
Clovis: 52
Emmett: 52
Emory: 52
Harvey: 20, 52
Henry: 19
Isaac: 19
Jacob: 7, 19, 52
John Loem: 20, 52
June: 52
Llida: 124
Lorena: 20
Louise: 52
Marcellus: 20
Mary Roxie: 52
Rachael Cece;oa: 20
Ruby: 52
Sarah Elizaeth: 20
Theram L.: 52
Walter: 52

Simons -

Aaron: 7
Abrahamm: 19
Adam: 74
Adam: 6, 7
Adam: 7
Aillie: 97
Catherine: 7, 20, 52, 53, 104-106
Christian R.: 7
Comfort: 7
Dorset: 20
Elizabeth: 7
Emma: 19
George: 7, 19
Hester: 20
James: 7, 20
Jane: 20
Jeremiah: 20
Johanna: 19
Luvina M.: 20
Margact: 7, 20

Margaret: 19
 Margaret: 20
 Margaret J.: 20
 Mary: 7
 Mary L.: 52
 Minnie: 42
 mINNIE j.: 52
 Nelson: 19
 Nimrod: 7, 20, 52
 Noah S.: 19
 Phoebe R.: 52
 Sarah C.: 20
 Susah C.: 19
 Thomas N.: 52
 Wesley: 20, 52
Simpson -
 Amy Jo: 215
 Elmer: 92
Sines -
 John W.: 15, 225
 Martha: 164
Singleton -
 Florence: 102
Sipe -
 Solon: 46
Sirk -
 Anna Jane: 42, 225
 Elijah: 65
 Sally Zirk: 65
 William: 65
Sites -
 Lena: 214
 Sarah Catherine: 37
Skip -
 (name: Harvey Edward McDonough): 192
Skipper -
 Garland: 39, 238
Small -
 Dennis Keith, Jr: 138
 Mary Ann: 10, 11
Smith -
 Ada Etta: 76, 124
 Alfred Russell: 125
 Anna Catherine: 230
 Anna Laura: 34, 50, 78, 126, 170-172, 205
 Anna Marie: 125
 Annie: 67, 144, 153
 Annie E.: 66
 Annie L.: 67
 Annie Ruth: 77, 125
 Anne Laura: 50, 51
 Arlie: 152
 Barbara: 102
 Barbara Ann: 164
 Benjamin: 91
 Benjamin Jackson: 34, 76, 124
 Benjamin Joackson: 22
 Bernice Lee: 125
 Billy Blair: 154
 Carol Dean: 102
 Christina: 230
 Clara Virginia: 34
 Clyde: 164
 Cora Belle: 48, 91, 100, 108, 118, 153
 Curtis: 102
 Curtis Lee: 48
 Daniel: 102
 David A.: 19, 34, 76, 77, 121, 124, 125
 David Leonard: 77, 125
 Dean: 124
 Delphia Mae: 77, 125
 Derwitt: 124
 Derwitt Mark: 143
 Derwitt Wesley: 143
 Dessa Hester: 70
 Diane: 216
 Donald G.: 175, 176
 Donna: 176, 210, 218
 Dora: 97
 Dora Annalee: 76
 Dorothy Rebecca: 156
 Dottie: 134
 Eddie Joseph: 102
 Edward Lee: 145
 Elaine: 106
 Elizabeth: 233
 Elsie: 68
 Emanuel: 55
 Emanuel: 230
 Emily: 113
 Emma: 110
 Emma: 76
 Emma Blanche: 76
 Evaline: 151
 Evelyn: 157
 Evelyn Elena: 125
 Ezra: 34, 76
 Ezra Caleb: 77, 121, 124
 Fay: 116
 Floretta: 151
 Floyd: 151
 Frances: 30
 Frances Virginia: 91
 Francilia Catherine: 34, 78, 79
 Francis Virginia: 76
 Gail: 147
 Garrette Lovelle: 124
 George Tailor: 230
 Gerald William: 164
 Gloria Dawn: 147
 Gregory Allan: 154
 Grover Lawrence: 76
 Harvey Alfred: 77
 Harvey Warren: 147
 Hazel: 76
 Heinrich Adam: 230
 Henrich Adam: 230
 Herman: 76
 Herman: 116
 Hiram: 230
 Hubert: 76
 Ida Erma: 76
 Ira Guy (aka: Jake): 76, 83
 Irene: 194
 Ivan Edward: 77
 Ivan Walter: 70
 Jackie: 203
 Jacob: 230
 Jacob: 230
 Jagger: 203
 Sr James: 180, 181

James Alexander: 70, 125
 James Gilmer: 70
 Jr James Ronald: 181
 Jaunita: 124
 Jay: 175
 Jeffrey Allen: 181
 Jennie: 34, 79
 Jesse James: 125
 JillianGabrielle: 213
 Joan: 125
 John: 167, 203
 John Athan: 203
 Jovanna: 203
 Judy: 143
 Julia Ann: 230
 Juliann: 230
 Kenneth: 102
 Keyin: 154
 Kim: 176, 210
 Larry: 213
 Laurie: 188
 Lennora: 73
 Leona: 124
 Lorenzo Dow: 71
 Lorenzo Frederick: 33, 228-230, 233
 Lorenzo Frederick II: 33, 34, 50, 229
 Lorenzo Lee: 77, 125
 Lucy Gladys: 76
 Malinda: 230
 Margaret "Peggy": 14, 230, 233, 234
 Maria Agatha: 230
 Marie: 151
 Mary "Molly" J.: 48, 84, 100, 237
 Mary Alice: 34, 77, 126, 153, 170, 205
 Mary Angeline: 76
 Mary Catherine: 76
 Mary Elizabeth: 230
 Matilda: 230
 Melvin Wayne: 121
 Milly "Sis": 48
 Msry Elizabeth: 230
 Nellie: 76
 Newton Homer: 70
 Nora Etta: 70
 Norman Hayes: 125
 Ogretta: 170, 195
 Ogretta Ruth: 125
 Ola Elizabeth: 70
 Opal Fernb: 124
 Otis Otto: 77
 Paul: 48, 84, 91
 Pauline: 109
 Pauline Hazel: 125
 Peggy: 102
 Ralph: 76
 Ray Edward: 125
 Rena: 143
 Rhoda Hester: 48
 Richard: 102
 Ronald: 116
 Rowan Elaine: 213
 Roxanne: 176
 Roxie: 74
 Ruby Ethel: 124, 147, 170
 Russell Gilbert: 76
 Sarah Rosetta Heishman: 32, 33

Sharon: 102
 Solomon Dewey: 124, 147
 Stephen Patrick: 181
 Susan: 55
 Susan Elizabeth: 34, 77, 126, 170
 Terry: 143
 Una Shirley: 70
 Unk: 95
 Unk: 125
 Vada Rkuth: 70
 Verna Viola: 70, 121, 125
 Vincent Moyers: 125
 Warren: 147
 Wilhelm Frederick: 230
 Willard Lawrence: 70
 William Albert: 77, 124
 William Ashby: 56, 151
 William Frederick: 230
 William Henry: 50, 95
 Wilson Eli: 70
Snider -
 Colen: 109
 Kate: 96
Smutt -
 (name: Wayde Donald Lentz): 87, 141
Snyder -
 Betty Mae: 190
 Elmer: 57
 Lucille K.: 129
 Lydia Margaret: 74
 Paula: 101
Sochasti -
 Louise: 154
Sonifrank -
 Lillier: 93
 Mary Elizabeth: 71
Souder -
 Armin: 79
 Byron: 79
 Catherine: 233
 Catherine Virginia: 30, 31
 Charles L.: 112
 David: 15, 42, 224
 Edith: 79, 97
 Elizabeth: 31
 Grant: 42
 Iva: 79
 Jason: 112
 John H.: 78, 79
 Lillie Vernon: 69
 Mae: 79
 Paul: 79
 Ruby: 79
 Rufus: 42
 Shirley: 79
 Thelma: 79
 Virgil: 79
 Warren: 112
 Warren: 79
 Wayne: 79
 Winnie: 79
Souderd -
 Philip III: 10
Southerly -
 Abel: 12, 28, 63

Abio: 29
 Alice Faye: 64
 Alonzie: 64
 Ann: 29
 Areuna: 63
 Benjamin F.: 29
 Benjamin F.: 29, 64
 Benjamin Franklin: 12, 28, 63, 64
 Bertha: 99
 Carrie: 64
 Charley: 29
 Charley: 63
 Clarence Foster: 29
 Clayton: 12
 Donald Lee: 64
 Florence: 28, 63
 George Franklin: 29
 Gustavus: 28, 63
 Hannah Maragaret: 29
 Hannah Martha: 28
 Harvey: 12, 29
 Ida E: 29, 64
 James: 29
 James h.: 28
 Jeremiah: 28
 Jinnie: 29
 Joanna: 12, 29, 65
 John: 29
 John A.: 12, 29
 John W.: 29
 Lena: 64
 Lloyd Albert: 29
 Lonaz: 96
 Louis: 63
 Louise Roxanne: 63
 Lurena: 29
 Luther G.: 29, 64
 Mararet: 29
 Margaret: 28
 Martha: 29
 Martha: 64
 Mary: 29
 Mary B.: 63
 Mary C.: 28, 63
 Mary Emma: 29
 Mattie: 64
 McKenna: 63
 Melvin: 64
 Msartha L.: 28
 Nancy S.: 29
 Phillip: 29
 Ralph G.: 64
 Russell: 64
 Sallie D.: 63
 Sarah A.: 28
 Sarah M.: 28
 Simon Dasher: 29, 64
 Solomon C.: 29
 Susan R.: 28
 Unk: 64
 Van Seymour: 29, 64
 Walter James: 64
 Wesley: 64
 William: 28, 63
 William Lester: 64
Sowder -
 Elizabeth: 15, 224
 Eveline: 15, 224
 Jacob: 15, 224
 Josiah: 6
 Lucinda: 15, 224
 Martha: 15, 224
 Mary: 15, 224
 Sarah: 15, 224
Sower -
 Evelyn Eve: 15, 224
Sowers -
 Elizaeth: 10
Spangler -
 Gene: 180
 Michael: 180
 Pamela Ruth: 180, 212
 Wendy Kay: 180
Sparr -
 Gideon: 3
 Gideon: 3
Spears -
 Unnamed: 204
 Jacob: 204
 Tyler: 204
Speece -
 George Sylvester: 90
Spitler -
 Amos Spitler: 79
 Dale: 200
 Earl: 106
 Heather Lynn: 200
 John: 79
Spitzer -
 Florence Louise: 84
 Garnet: 103
 Sharon: 182
Spraul -
 Alvan: 47
Sprinkle -
 Catherine: 228
Sprout -
 Mary K.: 150
Stahl -
 Patricia: 192
Standtke -
 Barbara: 86
Stanfield -
 Charles: 191
 James Kent: 191
 Lindy Cheres: 191
Staton -
 Betty: 172
Stauffer -
 Kenneth: 200
 Ryan: 200
 Trisha: 200
 Wanda K.: 206
Stepp -
 Hiram: 45
 Matilda "Tilda": 65
Sterner -
 Barbara: 163, 164
Stewart -
 Delores: 104

Joanne: 216
 Ralph: 151
Stine 110 -
 Cora B.: 59
Stone -
 Dorothy: 139
Stoner -
 Edith: 127
 Nathan Michael: 219
 Patrick Anthony: 219
 Travis: 219
Stonesifer -
 Angela: 209
 Ann Louise: 175
 Jr Carl: 175
 Glenn Martin: 175, 209
 Jay Mark: 175
 Joy Ruth: 175
 Karla Grace: 175
 LaShonda: 209
 Monica: 209
Stoudt -
 Agnes M.: 86
Strauser -
 Angela Marie: 208
 Benjamin Andrew: 208
 Carol Faye: 174, 208
 Christopher Michael: 208
 Corey William: 208
 Dayton William: 174, 208
 Dennis: 174, 208
 James Lee: 174, 208
 Matthew Paul: 208
 Susan Eileen: 174
 Todd Austin: 208
 William: 174
Strauss -
 Betty Gay: 115, 160, 201
 Jean Luella: 115
 LeRoy J.: 115
Strawderman -
 Dewey: 46
 Freeman: 217
 George: 18
 Leroy: 217
 Ray: 217
 Stacey: 217
 Wayne: 148
Streetman -
 Joyce Inez: 143
Strohm -
 Patricia: 206
Stroop -
 Clarence: 122
 Mary: 128
 Unk: 99
Strpp -
 Thomas Lee: 65
Strubhar -
 Nancy: 191
Stuckey -
 Barbara: 205
 Bradley Justin: 205
Stultz -
 James Welton: 156
 Joseph W.: 77
 Mary Elizabeth: 122
 Olen Guy: 146
 Phillip: 16
 Unk: 78
 William Shultz: 16
 Wilma: 151
Stump -
 Alice R.: 65
 Annie: 29
 Beulah E.C.: 76
 Cynthia: 29, 65
 Emma Florence: 65
 Flemming: 29
 Michael C.: 29, 65
 Nellie: 65
 Sarah Catherine: 29, 65
 Steve Allen: 217
 Tammy Jean: 217
 Texie A.: 65
 Una: 65
 Wanie: 65
Stampf -
 William: 163
 William: 163
Sufferance -
 George: 222
Summers -
 Anne Rochelle: 159
 Hansel David: 159
 Roger Lee: 154
 Wayland: 154
Sumfrank -
 Abraham: 228
 Adam: 228
 Catherine: 33, 228, 229
 Christina Agatha: 228-230, 233
 Jacob: 228
 John G.: 228
 Julia Ann: 228
 Mary: 233
 Mary "Polly": 228
Susan -
 Unnamed: 186
Sutch -
 James: 166
 James: 118
 James Hamilton: 109
 Lyabeth Patricia: 166
Sutherly -
 Frank: 47
 Lonza: 96
 Mapha: 114
Swadley -
 Julia H.: 65
 Sarah E.: 23
Swank -
 Ruby: 196
Swanson -
 Ed: 57
Swartz -
 Lawrence Edward: 159
 Sharon: 159

Swartz -
 Unnamed: 129
 Bradley Steven: 188
 William Edward: 188
 Jr William Edward: 188
Sweinhart -
 Heather: 218
Swoyer -
 Deborah Ann: 206
 Richard: 206
 Tonya Ann: 206
Sylvester -
 Emery: 12
 Emry: 4
 Purdue: 12
Taddei -
 Wendy Catherine: 138
Taylor -
 Christian Michael: 213
 Cora B.: 101
 Dorothy: 102
 Martha Lee: 146
 Rae: 213
 Vivian Lea Dove: 213
Teed -
 Wayne: 90
Teel -
 Bernard Peyton: 226
 Lucie Lewis: 226
Teets -
 Delbert: 102
Terry -
 Peggy: 167
Thayer -
 Rebecca Bertie: 58
Thoman -
 Elizabeth C.: 46, 76
 Mary Frances: 76, 156
Thomas -
 Darlene Almetta: 109
 Geraldine Marietta: 109
 Ida Blanche: 111
 John Michael: 92
 Lena Derasa: 101
 Mary Ann: 156, 183, 197
 Michael: 156
 Sally Venus: 45
 Tracie Mae: 103
 Unknown: 100
 William Perry: 109
Thompson -
 Brandon Lee: 187
 Dorothy: 182
 Edward: 199
 Michael Wayne: 199
 Richard: 151
 Richard Lee: 187
 Sherrie Lynn: 199
 Whiteman: 122
Thonas -
 Betty: 150
 Kenneth Rudolf: 109
 Nadine Joyce: 109
Thornton -
 Sara Jane: 189
Thurner -
 Eliza Catherine: 123
Tiller -
 Emmett: 166
Titlow -
 Joy: 187
 Richard Allen: 187
Tobias -
 Christopher Michael: 212
 Michael: 212
Todd -
 (name: Charles B. Dove): 63, 114, 159, 160, 200, 201
Tolins -
 Joseph: 123
Tom -
 (name: Lewis Whetzel): 91, 97, 145
Trenary -
 Robert Dillon: 107
Trigger -
 Winifred: 74
Trough -
 Lester: 162
 Max: 162
 Patricia: 162
Trumbo -
 Clara: 67
 Ellen: 162
 George: 93
 Goldie M.: 149
 Jacob: 18
 Lester G.: 93, 148, 149
 Noah: 28
 Norma M.: 149
 Sue Ellen: 161
 Susan: 40, 235
Tshudy -
 Amy Jo: 200
 John Henry, Jr.: 200
 Tammy Lee: 200
Tub -
 (name: Warren Estep): 103, 156
Tude -
 (name: Seymour Franklin Turner): 65, 108, 117
Turner -
 Adam: 91
 Annie Lizzie: 21
 Arlene Ruth: 108
 Audrey Gail: 94
 Benjamin Franklin: 77
 Bobbie: 170
 Carolyn Virginia: 102
 Charles C.: 78
 Clara Mae: 82
 Cynthia Marie: 94
 David (aka: Luther): 65
 Edna Grace: 108
 Edwin: 143
 Effie G.: 65
 Eliza Catharine: 65
 Garnet Ray: 94
 Gay: 195
 Genieve Phyllis: 156
 George: 51

George Allan: 68, 77
 Georger Allan: 68
 Gloria Gay: 170, 195, 205
 Goldie E.: 78
 Herman: 96
 Hobart M.: 78
 Ida Levin: 77
 Ivan Jack: 102
 John Casper: 77, 153
 John H.: 78
 Joseph B.: 78
 Joseph David: 77
 Josephine Virginia: 169
 Julia Darcus: 65
 Kaye: 124
 Loy: 92, 142
 Loy Webster: 65
 Margaret A.: 76
 Martha Jane: 77
 Maynard: 87
 Melinda Jane: 94
 Miller Daniel: 121
 Millie: 82
 Neil: 103
 Nellie Dorcas: 51, 103
 Nevia: 103
 Norma Jean: 94
 Orvan Franklin: 108
 Palma Nora: 78, 126, 170
 Patricia Lynn: 94
 Paul: 103
 Phylliss: 143
 Raymond: 92, 142, 143, 148
 Robert B.: 77, 126, 153, 170, 205
 Ronalckd Wayne: 94
 Roy Dean: 94
 Roy Franklin: 108
 Seymour Franklin (aka: Tude): 65, 108, 117
 Vernon: 143
 Virginia Dare: 77
 Wanda Estelle: 108
 Warren Harding: 126, 170, 195, 205
 Wayne: 103
 Wilda: 103
 Willard Dean: 121
 William: 65, 108
 William David: 51, 103
 William W.: 77
 Wilma: 143
 Zackery M.: 78
 Zella Blanche: 102

Tusing -

Berlin: 148
 Beverly: 148
 Bonnie Irene: 166
 Catherine: 148
 Cornellius: 49
 David W.: 49
 Elsie M.: 49
 Frank: 194
 George: 43
 George M.: 49
 Martha Ada: 110
 Patricia: 148
 Rodger: 148
 Russell N.: 49

Uhrich -

Nina Marie Andrew: 207, 208

Ulrich -

Ronald: 188

Underdonk -

Susan: 171

Underkoffler -

Carbie: 177

UNK -

Unnamed: 114
 Emma: 23
 Margaret: 64
 Mary: 63

Unknown -

Unnamed: 126
 Unnamed: 163
 Unnamed: 167
 Unnamed: 123
 Unnamed: 6
 Unnamed: 17

Updegraff -

Gaylor Sue: 185
 Kenneth: 185
 Kenneth Eugene: 185
 William Russell: 185

Usikevick -

Richard: 164

Vajdic -

Caitlin: 212
 Carson William Robert: 212
 Mark W.: 212

Van Fleet -

Phoebe: 20

Van Whetzel -

Elva Mae: 74
 Nelson Brown: 74
 Odie Ruth: 74
 Pearson: 74

Vanover -

Donald Ray: 114

Vaquidez -

Dave: 211

Vaughn -

Burney: 72
 Eva Lee: 102

Veatch -

Ellen Joyce: 195, 196

Velasquez -

Marcus: 211
 Marcus: 211
 Maria: 211

Via -

Jr. Chris C.: 133, 134
 Eric D.: 134
 Gary C.: 134, 182
 James D.: 134
 Lisa A.: 134
 Lorie Ann: 182
 Rance L.: 134, 182

Vindich -

Stephanie: 160

Violet -

Unnamed: 193

W. -

George, Jr. Dove: 45
W. Yankey -
 George: 37
Waggoner -
 Jean: 109
Waggy -
 Shirley: 172
Wagner -
 Bradley S.: 219
Walker -
 Ada Ethel: 87, 148, 164
 Betty Jean: 154
 Grace Elizabeth: 212
 Harold: 95
 Jacob: 95
 James Mack: 154
 Marie: 95
 Rodger: 165
Wallace -
 Guy: 66
Walmer -
 Kathy: 163
 William: 163
 William: 163
Walsh -
 Margaret Joanne: 94
Walters -
 Matilda: 60
 Neal: 79
Waltersdorff -
 Patti: 177
Walton -
 Unnamed: 129
 Ronald: 156
Wampler -
 Adam Clay: 199
 Amy Catherine: 199
 Christopher Jodie: 199
 Jodie Earl: 199
 Ronald Edward: 199
Wanamaker -
 George: 22
Wanda -
 Unnamed: 188
Warfel -
 Scott: 163
Warner -
 Eliza Ann: 27
 Eliza Ann: 10
Warren -
 (name: Charles Warren Dove): 85, 133, 181, 182, 213,
 214, 219
Wartluft -
 Jeffrey: 163
Watson -
 Bobby Joe: 209
 Bruce: 209
 Melonie: 208
 Nathan: 9
Waugh -
 Jamie Lynn: 193
 Kenneth Michael: 193
 Lyda Elizabeth: 193
 Michael James: 193
 Williwm Joseph: 193
Wax/Wacks -
 Charles: 10
Weaber -
 Kathy: 208
Wealand -
 Paul Solomon: 162
Weaver -
 Robert Fielding: 226
 Susan: 194
Webster -
 Harry: 87
Weidler -
 Tracy: 180
Weierbach -
 Penny Kay Bollinger: 177
Weimer -
 Kin Denise: 202
 Melanie Dawn: 202
 Peter: 202
Weis -
 Evelyn: 175
Weise -
 Kate: 22
Welch -
 America Clementine: 80
 Clercy Clementine: 80
 Dora Pearl: 80
 Edward Stephen: 80
Weller -
 Gilbert: 76
Wells -
 Jr Estes Caskie: 181
 Travis: 181
Wenrich -
 Connie: 191
Wentling -
 Anette Marie Gensler: 139
Wentz -
 Irene: 190
Wentzler -
 Mary Elizabeth: 164
Wetzel -
 Leroy: 57
 Lester: 57
 Lilia: 57
 Lillie: 82
 Lloyd: 108
 Lonzo: 57
 Lora: 82
 Loria I.: 57
 Lory: 57
 Lossie: 57
 Loy: 57
 William: 57, 82
Whaler -
 (name: Franklin Rehoham Dove): 15, 42, 224
Whetel -
 Hayes: 119
Whetzel -
 Ada Lee: 68
 Alma: 153
 Anna: 102
 Armeda Dorcas: 41, 91

Arthur: 97
 Arthur: 74
 Arthur Jacob: 153
 Barry: 145
 Beatrice Arlene: 166
 Benjamin F.: 43
 Bessie Lee: 91, 146, 195
 Betty: 153
 Bill: 145
 Bill: 74
 Bobby: 145
 Brosie: 68
 Carl: 153
 Carl O.: 92
 Jr Casper: 145
 Casper (aka: Pete): 91, 145
 Chancie: 93
 Charles: 145
 Clara Ellen: 19, 77
 Clara Ellen: 76
 Clara Virginia: 91
 Cora Lee: 91, 145, 194
 Curtis: 102
 David: 97
 Donna: 145
 Dorcas: 76
 Edith: 93
 Edna Dare: 146
 Edna Dare: 91, 146, 147
 Eldon: 158
 Elsie: 97
 Faye: 102
 Floyd E.: 146
 Garnet Daniel: 68
 George William Ellis: 41, 91, 107, 146, 147, 195
 Glee: 102
 Glenna: 154
 Hannah Susan: 69
 Harold: 145
 Harvey R.: 33
 Harvey V F: 100, 108, 118
 Harvey Van Franklin: 41, 91, 100, 108, 118, 144
 Hattie Lee: 55
 Hattie Lee: 109
 Hattie Lee: 100, 118, 153
 Hattie Lee: 91, 118, 144
 Hence: 49
 Homer: 102
 Hrvey: 33
 Irvin Ralph: 91, 146
 Isola: 91, 145
 Iva: 97
 Ivan: 153
 James: 97
 James: 18
 Jasper: 97
 Jean Evaline: 146
 Jesse: 49
 Joseph Albert: 41, 91, 93, 144, 145, 156, 194
 Kenneth: 145
 Lee: 41
 Lena: 91
 Lena: 97
 Lester: 97
 Lewis (aka: Tom): 91, 97, 145
 Lola: 108, 174

Lola Mae: 100, 108, 153
 Lola Mae: 91, 108
 Lula: 92
 Lula: 97
 Lynn: 145
 Maggie Nadean: 112
 Margaret: 32
 Martha Jane: 91, 145, 146, 156
 Martin: 97
 Mary Ann (aka: Polly): 29, 30
 Mary Catherine: 73
 Mary Louise: 146
 Norman: 153
 Ocie: 102
 Odessa Ruth: 91, 147
 Odie: 93
 Orvil Lee: 128
 Palser: 18
 Paul: 145
 Paul: 153
 Pauline Ellen: 91, 147
 Pearl: 126
 Pearl: 91
 Pearl M.: 50, 92
 Rachael Ruth: 91, 93, 144
 Rachel Ruth: 93
 Raleigh: 46
 Ray: 153
 Ray Allen: 146
 Rodger: 145
 Rosetta: 41
 Ruse Hays: 166
 Samuel: 145
 Sarah: 4, 6, 7
 Silas: 26
 Stella: 97
 Susan/Susanne: 3, 8
 Tena: 153
 Thomas: 145
 Unk: 119
 Victor: 120
 Virginia Mae: 145
 Wade Watson: 91, 144, 145
 Warren: 145
 Warren David: 74
 Willard: 153
 William: 41, 100, 107, 224
 Wilson: 91, 145
 Winnie May: 91, 146, 195, 205

White -

Herman: 72

Whitman -

Unnamed: 177

Aaron: 174

Ray G.: 174

Sharon: 174

Whitmer -

Beulah: 194

Floyd: 194

Jennings: 149

Mry: 22

Whitmire -

Arllie Berlin: 149

David William: 149

Ivan W.: 149

Lemuel: 66

Lemuel A.: 30
 Lettie Catherine: 149
 Mary B.: 66
 Paula Marie: 149
 Virgil Solon: 149
Whitmore -
 Roy M.: 45
Whittig -
 Mary: 76
Wienhold -
 Dorothy Jane: 167
Wilbert -
 Nellie F.: 27
Wilcox -
 Unk: 79
Wilfong -
 Ambrose: 22
 Elias: 22
 Elizabeth: 22
 Kenny: 22
 Laaura F.: 22
 Philip: 22
 William F.: 22
Wilkens -
 Edgar P.: 72
 James: 49
 Jams: 49
Wilkins -
 Andy: 155
 Charles: 74
 Delbert: 155
 Delbert: 122
 Delores: 155
 Grace F.: 72
 Jacob: 101
 John, Jr.: 101, 155
 Joseph: 13
 Julie: 185
 Lacosta: 185
 Lawrence: 155
 Mary Lillie: 49
 Myrtle Hall: 18, 50
 Otis: 102
 Paul: 155
 Stanley: 185
 Viola V.: 90
Wilkite -
 Nancy Ann: 25, 60
Williams -
 Alta: 10
 Christy: 213
 Dallas: 171
 Danna: 106
 Dewey: 80
 Female: 80
 George W.: 80
 Irene: 129
 John H.: 186, 187
 Kathryn Marie: 187
 L. Ivy: 80
 Linda Kay: 171, 205
 Lovey: 80
 Mary Belle: 11
 Nancy Caarole: 171
 Oliver: 80
 Rachel Melissa: 187
 Susan Ann: 171
 W. Onela: 80
Wilson -
 Eugene Wilson: 88
 Franklin: 142
 Melissa Sue: 142
 Noah Dasher: 48
 Robert Emitte: 87, 88
 Unk: 117
 Viola: 62
Wilt -
 Edward: 66
 Lindo: 34
 Ray: 151
Wimer -
 Andrew: 104
 Susan: 184
Winans -
 Sheila: 194
Wine -
 Jeffrey Edward: 198
 Jr Truman Markwood: 198
Winebrenner -
 Alma Forst: 54
 Andrew Lewis: 53, 54
 Bernice: 106
 Burton: 106
 Charles M.: 106
 Clarence: 106
 Ina F.I.: 106
 Lela: 106
 Marshall: 106
 Mary D.: 106
 Pearl: 106
 Robert H.: 105, 106
 William Marion: 54
Wirght -
 David: 171
 David Stephen: 171, 205
Wise -
 Lucinda Jane: 37
Witherson -
 Carol Ann: 187
Witig -
 Ada: 71
 Emery Leo: 71
 Gertie Alice: 71, 122, 170
 Ira Herman: 71
 Janet: 121
 Lena May: 71, 122, 169
 Lilly Esther: 71, 121
 Lori Aldine: 71, 121
 Una: 71
 Wanda: 121
 William Harvey McIntirif: 71
 William Russel: 71
Witmyer -
 Margaret: 2
Wittig -
 Abby Hazel: 67
 Ada: 125
 Bessie Nora: 66, 67
 Clarence: 194, 195
 Cora Blanche: 66

Isaac Ulrick: 66
 Jennie L.: 67
 Kenneth: 195
 Larry: 195
 Layman: 76
 Lillie Esther: 75
 Mary: 22, 71
 Ola M.: 67
 Ray E.: 67
Wkood -
 Sarah Permelia: 99
Wolfe -
 Amanda Elizabeth: 202
 Marlin: 138
 Phyllis: 138
 Steven: 202
 Travie Lee: 202
Woman -
 A Native American: 228
Wood -
 Nancy: 183, 184
 Sherry: 213
Woods -
 Blanche: 57, 58
Woodward -
 Pearl: 44
Wright -
 Ashley Michle: 219
 Bonita Annamarie: 211
 George: 210, 211
 Ronald George: 211, 219
Yancey -
 Stanley: 114
Yankee -
 Amelia Mildred: 14, 22, 37, 38, 81
Yankeeer -
 Augustus Beauregard: 38
 Felix Alexander: 38
Yankey -
 Alan George: 195
 Albert H.: 62, 114
 Allan: 146
 Allen George (aka: Jack): 126, 171
 Amanda: 198
 Amkelia: 19, 22, 50
 Anna Lee: 145, 194, 195
 Anna Silenia: 37
 Anugustus Beuragard: 22
 Ara M.: 80
 Arthur Aldine: 37
 Asenith: 14, 34, 79, 80, 127
 Ashby: 36
 Benjamin F.: 37
 Bernice Lee: 156, 183, 197
 Bessie L.: 62
 Bettie Faye: 194
 Betty Elizabeth Ann: 35, 80
 Beverly Wilson: 194
 Bkirtie: 81
 Brenda Lou: 156
 Bryan W.: 80
 Burlie: 36
 Carl Lee: 171
 Carol Jean: 195
 Carol Jean: 127
 Carroll Thomas: 156
 Charled Edgar: 37
 Charlotte Nadine: 156, 197, 217
 Chlora: 35
 Claude: 36
 Clyde: 36
 Daniel Woodrow: 146
 David Franklin: 37
 David Lee: 106
 Dick: 127
 Donald William: 156
 Douglas: 195
 Dwight Leecy: 145
 Earman Paul: 107
 Edward B.: 62
 Edward Lee: 54, 107, 157
 Elizabeth: 14
 Elizabeth Anne: 35
 Emanuel Houston: 36
 Emma: 96
 Emma Alice: 36
 Emma Jane: 96
 Emma Jean: 54, 96, 104, 107, 145
 Emma R.: 81
 Eston: 78, 126, 171, 172
 Eston: 81
 Eugene Bruce: 157, 198
 Everett Melvin: 37
 Fannie A.: 62
 Fannie Elizabeth: 106
 Felix Alexander: 54, 91, 96
 Flora Alice: 37
 Floyd: 146
 Frances Barbara: 106
 Frederick K.: 166
 Frederick Randolph: 157, 198
 Gale Kyle: 36
 George W.: 14, 37
 Granville: 114
 Harold Rudolph: 156
 Harvey W.: 35
 Harvey Washington: 14, 35
 Henrietta: 35
 Holly Irene: 194
 Ida Alice: 62, 114
 Ira John: 37
 Jack Albert: 127
 Jacob: 14, 19, 22
 Jacob Conrad: 14, 36, 81
 Jacob James Wesley: 35, 80
 Jacob Socrates: 36, 81
 James Frederick: 36
 James H.: 36
 James Michael: 14, 36
 James S.: 80
 James Wesley: 80
 Jean Fikoretta: 103
 Jean Florette: 103, 156
 Jessie Cotterell: 35
 John: 80
 John Allen: 172
 John K.: 36, 81
 John P.: 62
 John P.: 37
 John Walker: 36
 Jonathan Wesley: 14, 35, 80, 127

Jonathan Willis: 80, 127
Joseph Samuel: 14, 37
Josephine: 35
Keith M.: 127
Larry Wayne: 198
Laura E.: 37
Lavina Ann: 36
Leltia: 81
Lennis Faye: 127, 172
Lennis Marie: 156, 197
Leonard Douglas: 127, 172
Jr Leonard Douglas: 172
Lewis Harvey: 106, 156, 183, 197, 217
Linda Dianne: 156
Louisa: 80
Loy Allen: 106, 145, 146, 156
Lucinda: 35, 80
Lucy Mae: 36
Margaret Florence: 36
Martha: 45
Martha E.: 54, 107
Mary Ellen: 35
Mary Ellen: 127, 171
Mary Jane: 35
Mary Magdalene: 14, 35, 36
Merton: 146
Mildred: 12
Minnie Adeline: 80
Minnie Alice: 107
Minnie L.: 37
Mona: 127
Myrtle: 36
Myrtle Virginia: 107
Nelma Kathaleen: 124
Nelma Kathaleen: 157, 198
Neva Agnes: 127
Nina: 127
Noah E.: 14, 37
Noah L.: 62
Noah William: 107, 124, 156, 157, 198
Nora B.: 36
Ollie Elizabeth: 80
Oscar Raymond: 37
Phillip: 35
Phyllis Maxine: 157, 198
Ray: 107
Raymond A.: 81
Rebecca Lynn: 198
Richard A.: 124
Richard Alven: 156
Robert: 143
Robert Alden: 156
Robert Sherman: 36
Rosa Vontannaa: 37
Roy: 107
Roy Elmer: 37
Sarah Elizabeth: 14, 35, 81
Sarah Elizabeth: 54, 91, 107
Sarah Ellizabeth: 54
Sarah Jane: 35
Sharon Kaye: 156
Sharon Lee: 194
Shirley Claudette: 156
Stanley: 146
Strite: 35
Susan: 37

Terry Randolph: 198
Wade: 146
Wade M.: 62
Walter Andrew: 107
Wesley Eston: 171
Wesley T.: 62
Wilber Mason: 37
William G.: 37
William H.: 80
William Harvey: 54, 106, 124, 145, 156, 197, 198, 217
William Jackson: 14, 36, 37
William Oscar: 37
William Riley: 35, 80, 127
Wilson Blaine: 145, 194

Ydankey -
William N. Y.: 81

Yerger -
Adam: 86
Mary: 86, 238
Theresa: 217

Yoder -
Brandon: 178
Jennefer: 178
Nichole: 178
Ralph: 178

Yordy -
Kenneth H.: 172

Yost -
Catherine: 227
Elizabeth "Betsy": 223
Harriet: 227
Harriet Ann: 223
Isaac: 223, 227
Jacob: 223
Jacob: 227
John Baker: 223
Lucinda: 227
Mary: 227
Samuel McPhaerson: 227
Susanna: 227

Young -
Margaret Elizabeth: 112
Richard "Dick": 107
Ricky Gene: 200
Sue: 151

Youtz -
Robert: 190
Zachary Hunter: 190

Zapata -
Sarah Halterman: 55

Zeigler -
Judy: 193

Zellers -
Corry Michael: 200

Zerr -
Gerald: 177

Zilka -
Bonita Marie: 141, 192
Colleen Moanne: 141
Louella Louise: 141, 192
Mary Jane: 141, 192
William: 141

Zimmerman -
David: 189

Susan Elaine: 178

Thomas: 189

Warren: 189

Zirk -

Abraham: 65

Benjamin: 65

Casper: 65

Charles: 65

Frank: 65

Grover C.: 65

Manasseth: 65

Rebecca: 62

Sarah: 63

Unknown: 65

Zirkle -

Charles: 103

Homer Russell: 43

Zucatti -

Joseph: 186